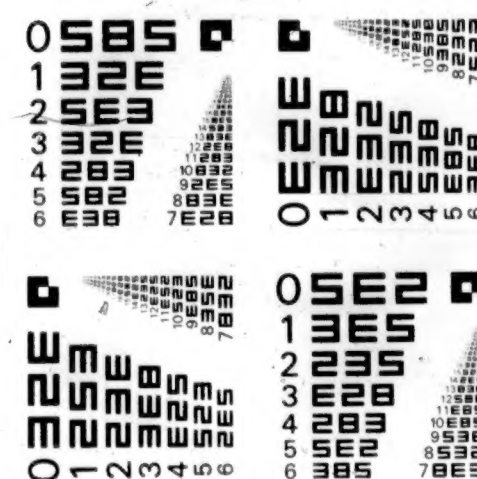


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

433

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 433

Massachusetts

Sixth Regiment
L - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

CONTINENTAL TROOPS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Särer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Muskēt Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezër Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 580
Account Book

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37.07224</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7. 2 36 786

✓
See also

L

6

Mass.

Moses Lacount

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 6, 17
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis.

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

L

6

Mass.

Moses Lacount

Pr, *Daniels* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties *Died 13 July 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *248*

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

581
Lahn. John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larghe. John.

V 582
Lamb, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37-8207	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

P. 436716

See also

John Smith

Priv, { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *42* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Drilled*

Ames

Captain

L

6

Mass.

John Lamb

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, *Three years*

Remarks:

6

Mass.

John Linn
Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

John Smith
Corpl, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 7*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Muster*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

John Lamb
Capt. { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Mas-
sachusetts Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

Mass.

John Lamb

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, Jun 23, 17

Town Procured for, Templeton

Regt Belongs to, C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, Stockwell

Age, 22

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

L

6

Mass.

John Lamb
Capt, Malabar Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7th April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 7th April
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 349

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 583
Saml. Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3716808	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Pro { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *4/7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one court*

Mass.

Nathaniel Lamb

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
September 9th, 178⁸.

Term engaged For, *Three years*.....

Remarks: _____

(543i)

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Batt Linn

Prov, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated

Army Prov April 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pick at Fish Hill*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

At' Lumb

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated

Wm. Perry May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

John Nixon
{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co.; 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Dec, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one only*

L

6

Mass.

Nathl Lamb

Pvt, Holdens

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 7 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 24

(575)

W. H. L.

Copyist.

* 554
Lampson Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 3716 3516	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A + P 436786

See also

L

6

Mass.

Jonathan Lampson

Plt

{ Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on sent,

Heureux

L

6

Mass.

Jon a Sampson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho^s
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9

, 17 78.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

March 22

, 17

What Time,

3 years

Remarks :

Sick in Quarters

A. J. Sampson

L

6

Mass.

John Langford

Pl, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Peckskill*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd with artificers*

Shannon

Josiah Larnford

Col { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Heaven

6

Mass.

John Garrison

Br. { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Cambridge Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wrote G. Harb'rs. Hocking*
Sept. June 2.

S

6

Mass.

John A. Spurr

Capt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *and duty*

Jonathan Lammere

Capt. { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Spring 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Nixon

L.

6

Mass.

Jonathan Linn

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

Linn

L

6

Mass.

Samuel Lamson

Pvt, Epworth

Co.;

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Mar, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *years. War*

Casualties *Corporal Jan. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *248*

(575)

W. B. Benson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Lampson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

585

585-a

Lamson, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamson, Jonathan

585-a
Lane, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

Mass.

Daniel Lane

Capt

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 6

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copied

L.

Mass.

Daniel Lane

Capt

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 6.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copvist

L

Mass.

Daniel Lane
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Garrison West
Point 24 Dec., 1780.

Old No. 51

New No. 49

Reg^{ts} No. 7

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777

Casualties Resigned

Number of record:

1

(543i)

E. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

L.

Mass.

Daniel Lane
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Captains

No. 51 Daniel Lane 7 Reg.
Jan'y 1. 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Litter

Copyist

✓ 585-2
Same Label

6 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Captain, Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558456	26	
2	37	27	
3	56	28	
4	7301233	29	
5	37167980	30	
6		31	9
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

92 P430, 86

See also

6

Mass.

Jabez Lane

Capt. { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated April 9, 1777*

Roll dated *April 9, 1777.*

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

L

6

Mass.

Jabez Lane

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whit Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, _____

Remarks: *On Command*

in ye Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
 the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
 manded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their
 names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismis-
 sions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *March 29*, 177*8*.

Date of commission *May 1*, 177*7*.

Remarks :

6

Mass.

Jabez Lane

Roll - { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated Peekskill
April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted as a
Temporary Officer
April 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. Miles

S

6

Mass.

James Lane

1000 ft.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged April 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *248*

(575)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 537
Lane William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3555 3565</i>	26
2 <i>2600</i>	27
3 <i>3550</i>	28
4 <i>3580</i>	29
5 <i>3530</i>	30
6 <i>73 1114</i>	31
7 <i>3716 7996</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *A 4 P 436 286*

See also

L

6

Mass.

Wm Lane

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

C. H. Anafy

L

6

Mass.

William Lane

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Private Sept 30. 1779

W. G. Smith

L

6

Mass.

Wm Lane

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on com^d at ye Lines

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

acknaph

L

6

Mass.

William Lane

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *3 years*

Remarks :

L

6

Mass.

William Lane

Por, Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 April, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *Appointed December 27. Copied
reduced 30 Sept 79. Omitted 1 Jan 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *248*

(575)

W. G. Spencer

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Wm Lane

Priv

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Private Sept 30. 1779

Wm Lane

L

6

Mass.

William Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Hosp.

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

X

588

Number.

Larnard Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558455	26	
2	3605	27	
3	2814477	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Amos Larnard

Lat, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*

Aug 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July '11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See at Bangtown*

M. Leach

House Leonard

But, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9 Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*
Oct 6, 17*88*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*88* ..

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Reserted Sept 16, 1788*

McBoach

L

6

Mass.

Moses Shearnard

Capt Peter Blayes.

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

2 M^o

4 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 14th

to Sept 16th 80

Dol 14

90th 20

Remarks:

(845i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 588-a
Lashley, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 43586

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Amos L. Hensley

Co., James Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 Mar*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *resigned 6 March 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

W. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Previous Number.

589
Daher, Eberhard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583820	26	
2	37168365	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P 4-36 216

See also

L

6

Mass.

Ebenezer Lathe

Pvt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Phelps

L

6

Mass.

Glennier Lathu

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War**,) ^{April 1779}

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 13 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *268*

(575)

W. C. Lathu
Copyist.

X

590
Lapke, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500000	26	
2	600	27	
3	600	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	37165005	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-436786

See also

6

Mass.

John Lane

{ Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

dated April 9, 1774

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass.

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

1778.

3 year

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

John Lane

W., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1799.
April 5, 1799.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went in to court
at 16-17.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

6

Mass.

Jabez Lane

Col., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
New York, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went in Quarters*
Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

C. Mills

John Layke

For

Major Joseph Thompson's Com-
pany in the Battalion of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
High Lands
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. Nigh

L.

6

Mass.

John Lake

Cor. Line

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Oct, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties joined Invalids April 1779

May 31 July 77

7

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 249

(575)

Copyist.

591
Leonard. Amos

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard. Amos.

592
Larnard Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558
2	
3	
4	
5	37167983
6	837
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

79 P 4 36 756

See also

6

Mass.

Moses Leonard

Corps, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L^d

6

Mass.

Moses Lamard

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Masses Larned

Capt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Duty*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Larned

L

6

Mass.

Moses Leonard

Corpl , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Bedford*

Oct 1 , 1779 .

Appointed *March 1* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

L

6

Mass.

Moses Learned

Capt, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 248

(575)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Moses Larned

P. 1

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties *died 16 Sept. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *338*

(575)

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

593

Larnard. Moses.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Larnard. Moses.

Learned Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Learnard Moses

594
Leatherbee, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leatherby, David

x ⁵⁷⁵
Gatherly, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2	5225	27
3	5240	28
4	5203	29
5	3716836	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7 x 17436-16

See also

6

Mass.

David Lathrop

1779, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *1 Oct 1779*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

L

6

Mass.

Daniel Leathurbee

211, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Duty*

W. Leach

L

6

Mass.

David Leatherby

Cvt { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. Orange Town

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M Command at
Peep's hill

David Southby

Rev., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Falmouth*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at*
Peekskill

L

6

Mass.

David Leatherbee

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(*April 1779*
Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Sept.*, 17*79*.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo. War

Casualties

remains 99

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783; to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *258*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 596
Sagajah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 361	26
2	3716 7995	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

7 x 4 36 786

See also

L

6

Mass.

Abijah Legg

Priv

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

English Leg
Co., Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 April*, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged 5 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *348*

(575)

W. H. Kessner

Copyist.

✓ 547 577
Serg. Abner

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 2500	26	
2	3500	27	
3	3562	28	
4	3500	29	
5	3500	30	
6	37167994	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

(1) ✓ 430 716

✓
See also

L

6

Mass.

Abner Legg

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 22 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Sick present~~

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Alshnap

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Abner Legg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

3 years

Remarks :

L Johnson

L

6

Mass.

Abner Legg

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

L

6

Mass.

Abner Legg

Plt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated King Ferry May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

ackmuph

L

6

Mass.

Abner Legg

Pvt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Apr 22 , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on duty

L

6

Mass.

Abner Leary

Pvt.

Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties discharged 22 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 348

(575)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

597-a

Legg, Joel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37168000	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436716

See also

L

6

Mass.

Joel Legg

Pr

Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 months

Casualties Discharged 3 March

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 248

(575)

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Joel Legg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains
Sept 9th, 1775.

For what Term Engaged,

9 months

Remarks :

✓ 598
Lagg John

597-a

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355838	26	
2	37168364	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

100 + 30 + 16

See also

L

.6

Mass.

John Legg

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wm. Knapp

L

6

Mass.

John Legg

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 23 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 358

(575)

Copyist.

X 599
Samuel Ames

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.555.5	26	
2	5.555.5	27	
3	5.555.5	28	
4	5.555.5	29	
5	5.555.5	30	
6	37.67085	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A 9 P 436716

See also

L

6

Mass.

Amos Lennard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho^s
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9., 17 *78.*

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Febry 16*, 17 .

What Time, *3 years*

Remarks :

W. J. ...

L

6

Mass.

Amos Leonard

P1 { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1775.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leonard

L

6

Mass.

Amos Leonard

Pr, *Spurrs* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Feb.*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2 years*

Casualties *Discharged March*

17 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *248*

(575)

W. H. Lawrence

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Amos T. ...

P, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

May 10, 17*79*

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Amos T. ...

L

6

Mass.

Amos Leonard

Plt

{ Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Peekskill

Apr 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

L

6

Mass.

Amos Leonard

Pl, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

599-u

Leonard, Amos

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Amos

Next Number.

600
Larned, Moses;

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larnard, Moses.

60.1-ay
Lesure Gideon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesure, Gideon

✓ 600-6
Lessure, Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167997	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

6

Mass.

Stephen Lessor

Prs, Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties *died 11 March 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *248*.....

(575)

W. C. Lessor

Copist.

600
Lesure, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lesure, William

Enrollment Number

601
Lesure, Lideon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355756	26
2	7578	27
3	3575	28
4	3674	29
5	37167998	30
6	8372	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *J. P. 436786*

See also

L

6

Mass.

Hideon Lasure

Prv, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*

July 1st 80

W. Leach

L

6

Mass.

Gideon Leavell

Corpl

{ Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 27*

Aug 27, 1780

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on July*

W. Leavell

L

6

Mass.

Guidon License

Cerpl { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

L

6

Mass.

Gideon Lesure

Capt. { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Lesure

L

6

Mass.

X
Gideon Lessor

Por, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 months

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 348

(575)

W. J. P. Jones

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Gideon Lescure

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(^{April 1779} Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st June July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *corpse 1 July 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *258*

(575)

M. J. Lescure

Copyist.

X 002
Leure, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 <i>3558301</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>305211</i>	29
5 <i>9216700</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R. P. 436, 16*

✓
See also

L

6

Mass.

Wm Lesure

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept. 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

3 years

Remarks :

J. Johnson

L

6

Mass.

Wm Leasure

Sgt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 24, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

almanah

L

6

Mass.

Wm Leure

Sgt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Wm Leure

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Wm Lesure

Lgt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 24

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Wm Lesure

William Bessure

Co., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 April*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *Reduced, Dec 27. Capt*

John P. Bishop 2nd 1772 20

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *249*

(575)

Wm. Bessure
Copyist.

603

Leatherby, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leatherby, David

604
Levington, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levington, David

605
Loringstone, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loringstone, David

† *Leiston, David*

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 <i>37168210</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

IX P 436-86

✓
See also

L

6

Mass.

David Levistone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties:

in ye Lt. Infantry

Remarks:

D. J. Johnson

L

6

Mass.

David Lovell

121 { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

L^o

6

Mass.

Harold L. Lorton

1st. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.
Roll dated May 1, 1779.
June 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

yes

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

David Loring

No. 1, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *10th Oct*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10th*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

David Livingstone

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *10*, 17

Commissioned *10*, 17

Enlisted *10*, 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

David Thompson

Rt { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Chancellors*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See in Receipt*

M. Pease

L | **6** | **Mass.**

David Livingston

Pr { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Falmouth*
Nov 2, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *disb. in camp*

L

6

Mass.

David Livingston

Pt, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *249*

(575)

W. B. Derrick

Copyist.

✓ 607 ✓
James, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2032	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3716 8366	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

Semuel Liver

1780 { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on General*

Samuel Lewis

Pvt { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 10 Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Keach

L

6

Mass.

Lemuel Lewis

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1780

Roll dated *Nov 9* , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 5* , 1780

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

L

6

Mass.

Semuel Lewis
Major Harwood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, *6* M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, *from July 5th 80*
to Jan 5th 81

Dol *40* 90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Lemuel Leves

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *358*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

608
Silly, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355555	26	
2	3555	27	
3	3555	28	
4	3555	29	
5	3555	30	
6	3555	31	
7	3555	32	
8	37165002	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 9 20716

See also

L

6

Mass.

Benj. Lilley

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

J. V. B. Doud

L

6

Mass.

Bingⁿ Lilley

Drum;

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lilley

Drum, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry,
May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 3, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

JW Doud

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp' in Col' Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, *April 3^d*, 17

Inlisted, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

(555)

J. H. Johnson
Copied.

Henry L. Willey

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bedford*

Oct. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1/1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

6

Mass.

Dan^l Silley

Pr^t, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sapper & Miner*

M. C. C. C.

Benjamin S. S. S.

But { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command with
the 1st Reg't & 2nd*

at Court

Company L. Kelly

{ Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wm. P. Kelley*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command with*
the Artillery & Miners

M. Kelley

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lilley

Pvt, Longwoods

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties *mⁿ Aug 28. Reduced

June 49

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 248.

(575)

W. C. Spence

Copyist.

✓ *Silley, Emmons*

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3557 556</i>	26
2 <i>557</i>	27
3 <i>558</i>	28
4 <i>559</i>	29
5 <i>3768358</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: *72 P 436, 756*

✓
See also

William Lilly

1st, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *6/1/1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L²

6

Mass.

Simon Lilly

Pr 1

{ Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*
Oct 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Peck

Commons Litley

Oct, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Secaucus*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *no duty*

L

6

Mass.

Commons Lilley
At Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3^d
to Jan'y 3^d 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Emmons Lilley

(P.)

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(*April 1779*)
Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *338*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

V
61
Lilly, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585517	26	
2	5513	27	
3	5622	28	
4	57-3	29	
5	73513-5	30	
6	37168001	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R * P 436 76

See also

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Litley

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Lilley

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

J V B Dred

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Liley

Pvt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry,

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Lilley

Put

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Barnard

(Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Appointed, , 17

Inlisted, *March 17*, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

J. H. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Lilley

Pvt, Goodyoods

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 M^o 3 w^o 3 d^o

Casualties Discharged 19 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 248

(575)

W. G. Sumner

Copyist.

Silly Ruben

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	325	26
2	37	27
3	5550	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	30,07674	40
16	37,67982	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

1 + 224 26756

See also

L

6

Mass.

Ruben Lilley

Lt.

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

J. B. Dred

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their
names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismis-
sions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Date of commission _____, 1777.

Remarks : _____

L

6

Mass.

Reuben Lilley

Enson

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the
H. Col's Company.

J. B. Doud

L

6

Mass.

Wm. L. Liley
Ensign {

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 10*

1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Sp
Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Robert Litley

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Range 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

S. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

6

Mass.

Heaven Lilling

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bedford*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

6

Mass.

Richard Selley

1st, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 27*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick at Peckskill*

M. Coach

Reuben Lilley

Lt { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Grove*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Leach

Reuben Lilley

Lt { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tolwong*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Cochr

Sh

6

Mass.

Reuben Silley

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{ts} Regi-
ment Commanded by Colonel Benjⁿ Tupper
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April 16, 1783.

Commissioned,

Nov 11, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

5

6

Mass.

Ruben Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the
Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^t
C. Smith

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, *March 23*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Reuben Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap^t Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed, , 17

Inlisted, , 17

Wt Term,

Remarks :

T. H. Johnson

L

6

Mass.

Reuben Lilley
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Reuben Lilly
Lieut ,

6th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copy 1st.

6

Mass.

Reuben Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

*15
a*

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

River Lilley

Ensign,

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Pro Lieut 28 mar 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *248*

(575)

W. H. Lawrence

Copyist.

✓ 17
Silly, Turner

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 5252	26
2	5303	27
3	5350	28
4	0000	29
5	3 716 7000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	0	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. 43678

✓
See also

L

6

Mass.

Turner Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thoⁿ
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9

, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

Febry 1

, 17

What Time,

3 years

Remarks :

J. Johnson

L

6

Mass.

James Lilley

Pvt. { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Peekskill*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

S

6

Mass.

Sumner Hilkey

Pl, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sumner Hilkey

Sumner Libbey

Priv., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Company List, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

Samuel Willey
Co., 6th Mass.

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*78*.
 or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Feb. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *218*

✓ 612-a
Lilly, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 2545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

John Lilly
Ensign, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Mch 23, 1778.

Remarks: with the rank of
2^d Lieut⁺

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Captain

613-a 613-
Lunde, Benjamin

612-a
6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynds Benjamin

613-a

Little, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1373513-3	20
2 167989	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P x P 436786

See also

6

Mass.

Joseph Little

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho'
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept^r 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, June 7, 1738.

What Time, 9 months

Remarks : _____

(555)

Johnson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Little

Cor, 1st Regt

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June, 1778.

Term

1 m/ks

Casualties

discharged 7. Mar 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 248

(575)

Copyist.

613-6
Littlefield, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167987	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

B + P 436786

See also

Moses Littlefield

Co., Spence Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Sept.*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

8 months

Casualties

discharged 10 May

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*

✓ 614
Livermore, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585208	26
2	37167964	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: 743076

See also

L

6

Mass.

Levi Livermore

Pl { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

July 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

L

6

Mass.

Levi Livermore

Pvt, 1st Regt

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died 23 Nov 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 248

(575)

W. C. Livermore

Copyist.

615
Lord Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 3473	26
2	3525	27
3	3539	28
4	37168369	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

18 1436 16

See also

L

6

Mass.

Sho' Lord

Part, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug 27, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Conner

L

6

Mass.

Thos Lord

Pr

{ Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 7 Sept

, 1780

Roll dated

Camp Orange town

Oct 6

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeach

(543)

Copyist

L

6

Mass.

Thos Lovell

Pvt { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Toloway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

M Leach

L. 6 Mass.

Thomas Loyd

Pt

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(*April 1779*
Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1780. Aug.*
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *258*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 616
Sonia James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3551 3270

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

6

Mass.

James Long

Put

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. K. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

James Long

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

During war

Remarks :

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

James Long

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. G. Knapp

L

6

Mass.

James Long

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. H. M. H.

L

6

Mass.

James Long
Pvt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ACKMAN

L

6

Mass.

James Long

Pvt-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep

, 17

80

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 17

80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Altman

L

6

Mass.

James Long

Pvt-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

as Knapp

James Long

Pr, Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 248

(575)

My Pioneer

Copyist.

617
Long, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 3716 7443	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Ax P430 716

See also

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

agmaph

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

During y^e war

Remarks :

H. Johnson

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Pvt-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

Apr 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Comd of 2d Mr Jenkinson

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

ACM

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

at length

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Pvt-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L

6

Mass.

Joseph - Long

Sgt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Sgt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

L

6

Mass.

Joseph Long

Cor, Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Wounded 30 Sept. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 348

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 617-a
Lord, Jeremiah
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37381752	20	
2	70325	21	
3	12323	22	
4	39107683	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Lord

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{ts} Regi-
ment Commanded by Colonel Benjⁿ Tupper
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, _____

June 15, 1781.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Lord
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

E. Lord

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Jeremiah Lord
Ensign, *6* " Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copy to

22

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Lord

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

617-b
Lovett, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37167988	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

L

6

Mass.

Moses Lovett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thoⁿ
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778,

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, *June 7*, 1778.

What Time, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Moses Lovit

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg^t Belongs to, 6th Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Cragin

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

L

6

Mass.

Massa Lovell

Par, Spicers

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June, 1778.

Term

9 months

Casualties

discharged March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *248*

(575)

1871

Copyist.

617-c
Lovitt, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovett, Moses

✓ 617-A

Loyd, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168009

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 406786

✓ See also

L

6

Mass.

John Lloyd

Pr, Holdens

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 Nov, 1774
or appointment }

Term

5 years

Casualties

deserted 1 Jan 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 249

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

617-2
Soyd Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soyd Thomas

518 617-27
Lumbard Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3555 4275	26
2 4476	27
3 331 6537	28
4 3716537	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

9436786

See also

L

6

Mass.

Stephen Leonard

Priv, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Comp 16th Dec, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *10th July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

L

6

Mass.

Stephen Lumbart
Priv { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Camp Toboway
Nov. 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 10th July, 1780

Term of enlistment: to Newark

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

LB

6

Mass.

Stephen Lumbert
Capt Abel Holder's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service,

17 M^o

29 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 10th

to Decr 7th 80

Dol 33

90th 10

Remarks:

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Stephen Lumbard

P, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

April 1779
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mos*

Casualties *discharged 7 Dec 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *258*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

519
Lumbart, Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumbard, Stephen

649-a

Lumbert, Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumbard, Stephen

✓ 619-b
Lunt, James
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 712 3-3	20
2 714	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

James Lunt

Lieut

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

No. 7

Number of record:

7

J. B. Siller

(545m)

Copyist

L.

Mass.

James Lunt

Lieut.

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

V

Sunk John

Previous Number
614-b

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 4200	26
2	3237	27
3	3337	28
4	3305	29
5	3425	30
6	4344	31
7	4394	32
8	4405	33
9	4410	34
10	311247	35
11	3716 5003	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *4 x P436 786*

See also

L.

6

Mass.

John Lunt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^d Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whit Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *On War*

Remarks: *In ye Light
infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

John Lunt

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *King Ferry*

Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Tom Hunt

Roll { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

L

6

Mass.

John Lunt

Corps { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

6.

Mass.

John Lunt

Capt

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highland

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No other remarks

This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. D. Hughes

L

6

Mass.

John Hunt

Corl, James Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Desert 1780 Reduced 1 Nov
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 249

(575)

W. B. Garrison

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

John Lunt

Loc. 14 { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Henry Perry*

May, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Spa

6

Mass.

John Lunt
Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Comp*
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

Mass.

John Lunt

Engrt, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 16th Dec, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

6

Mass.

John Lunt
Priv

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp Totoway
Nov 13

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 1

, 1780 .

*Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

John Lunt

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*
Nov. 13., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to Privt.*
Nov. 1

Amherst

(548)

Copyist

✓ 62
Lunt, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3008 458	26
2	53	27
3	655	28
4	227	29
5	216	30
6	5955	31
7	2299	32
8		33
9	251	34
10	3716 8004	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 436716

See also

6

Mass.

Thomas Hunt
Dr -

{ Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
 of Foot, commanded by Colonel
 Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated April 9, 1777

Roll dated

; 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Noville

L^d

6

Mass.

Thomas Lunt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whit Plains*

Sept 10., 1778.

For what Term, *Dur. War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

J. Thompson

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Thomas Lunt
Dr { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Peckskill
April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In debt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. Miller

Thomas Lunt

Col-, { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779
Beckskill
May 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

L

6

Mass.

Thomas Lunt

For

Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 79.

Roll dated

High Lands

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. A. Hughes

6

Mass.

Thomas Hunt

Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1779

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Nixon

Not { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

see above

L

6

Mass.

Thomas Hunt

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept* , 17 *80* .

Roll dated *Camp* *Oct 12* , 17 *80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

L

6

Mass.

Thomas Lunt

Prv { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeach

L

6

Mass.

Thomas Lunt

Pr, *Lanes*

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *249*

(575)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

x

622

Lynds, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 5483	26
2	3533	27
3	3612	28
4	5521	29
5	5600	30
6	5640	31
7	3533	32
8	3460	33
9	3411 117	34
10	2467	35
11	3716 7981	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

18 2430 7/6

See also

L

6

Mass.

Benja Lynd
Ensn

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

J B Dore

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *March 28*, 1778.

Date of commission *March 1*, 1777.

Remarks :

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lynds

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept. 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

Remarks :

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

L |

Mass.

Benjamin Lynds
Ensign, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, May 9, 1778.

Remarks: with the rank of
2^d Lieut^t

Number of record:

10

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copied.

2

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lynds

Ensign, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Transf'd to
Capt. Joo goods Co

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

atkinson

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lynds

Ensⁿ

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rank'd as 2 Lt.
hurlough'd July 5, for
54 days per Genl
McDonnell

J. B. Doid

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lynds

Ensn { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Purloughed by Genl
McDonnell & Heby till
the first of April.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Dore

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Mass.

Benjⁿ Lynds

Lieut.

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford,

Oct. 1,

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Bond

L

6

Mass.

Benjn^x Linde

Lt- { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

AG Knapp

L

6

Mass.

Benja Linde

L1-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned the service*
Oct 14, 1780

AG Knapp

L

6

Mass.

Benjamin Lynde

insign,

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Left May 1, 78.*

Resigned 14 October 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

623

Maxfield Joseph
6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxfield Joseph

624 J 624a
Mallard Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554432	26
2		27
3		28
4	2351357	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RSP - 36, 706

See also

Massachusetts
 { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
 Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *July*, 1780

Roll dated

June 1st, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1st*, 1780

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1780

Roll dated

June, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ms

6

Mass.

Thos Mallard

Col Nixon

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service,

5 M^o

7 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 6th

to Dec 11th 80

Dol *34*

90th *80*

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

M

6

Mass.

Thomas Mallard

P.

Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.^a

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged 11 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *384*

(575)

Wm Spencer

Copyist.

624a

Maynard Joshua

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Maynard, Joshua

624-b

Mansfield, Jonathan
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private x

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>9738109</u>	20
2 <u>74821</u>	21
3 <u>168823</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

added
2-1-18
8m

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 434.786

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

Jonathan Mansfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Casualties:

Remarks:

(555)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Jonⁿ Mansfield

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Douglas

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Wood

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 30

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

M

6

Mass.

Jonath: Mansfield

Pr, Sanforthe Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 7 March. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mansfield Jonathan
(Name.)

6 Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears on a list of men raised in the County of Worcester, Mass. for the purpose of completing 15 Batt^{lrs} of Const Troops to be raised for 9 mos from time of arrival at Fish Kill, agreeable to a resolve of Gen^l Court, Pass 20th April

1778.

List is not dated
but shows records:

Time of arrival at Fish
Kill June 7, 17—;

From process for,
Douglas

Enlistment not
shown

Discharged 7th Feb
79. Private

Johnny
D

(Attach this end.)

Sep 21 1798.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. L. W. Bush,
Brookline, Vermont.

The records show that Jonathan Mansfield served in the Revolutionary War, but neither the designation of the organization in which he served nor the date of his enlistment is shown. His name appears on an undated list of men raised in Worcester County, Mass., for the purpose of completing 15 battalions of Continental troops, to be raised for 9 months from time of arrival at Fish Kill, agreeable to a resolve of Gen'l Court, passed Apr. 20, 1778. Said list bears the following remarks: "Time of arrival at Fish Kill June 7, 17__; Town procured for, Douglass." He is shown to have been discharged March 7, 1779, as a private.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

P. H. Cain
The Adjutant General.

624-0

Manwill, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730-132	20	
2	73570	21	
3	168-85	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.781

See also

M

6

Mass.

Peter Manwill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{es} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 17 *78*.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

L. J. Johnson

M

Mass.

Peter Manuwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 17

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

M

6

Mass.

Peter Mammill

Pr, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 June*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 23 mar 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 624-d

Manuill, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 168-24	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

Q 7 V 436 786

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Samuel Manwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 21

Stature, 5-4

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

M

6

Mass.

Saml Manwill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{es} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

On Command

with Pay M. Genl.

M

6

Mass.

Sam^l Manwell

Pm, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties *discharged 23 mar 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *210*

(575)

W. C. Spencer
Copyist.

625 624-d
Marche Robert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>625</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R.P. 36.7.10*

See also

716

6

Mass.

Robert Marchie

Plt, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated July 1, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *enlisted*

March 20

M

6

Mass.

Robt Murcher

Pr, Spurr

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 Mar, 1777*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

discharged 22 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. L. L.
Copyist.

6215-a.

Mariam Ezra

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mersham Ezra

625-6
Marsh Amariah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh Amariah

✓

626

File Number,

626-a

Marsh, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37381070

20

2

166821

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

added

2-1-95

222

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP 436.756

See also

M

6

Mass.

Jonathan Marsh

Pr, *Danforth's* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

J. W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Jonathan Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 17 *78*.

For what term, *Rev War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

625-9
Marsh, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RIP 436.754

See also

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Marsh

Pr 1, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawson

777

6

Mass.

Joseph. Marsh

Pr, Scurro Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties discharged 19 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

W. O. Scurro

Copyist.

✓ *627* *626-a*
Martin, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>350 12 2 11</i>	26
2 <i>515 5 0 2</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R P 43 7 11*

See also

6

Mass.

John Martin

John Martin, { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated April 9, 1777

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. S. Miles

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

John Martin

Pr, Lanes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 Y^s

Casualties

Killed Oct. 1. 77. in

Battle

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

W. T. Spencer

Copyist.

628
Mash, Amariah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355 13727	26
2 73 1763	27
3 26 1763	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P 436751

See also

M

6

Mass.

Amariah Nash

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *9 months*

Remarks :

M

'6

Mass.

Amariah Mark

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5-

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Mar 14, 1779.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

Amariah Marsh

Pvt, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 Months

Casualties

discharged 14 March

1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *270*.....

(575)

W. J. Fennell
Copyist.

Mass. Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Mash

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho'
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *March 19*, 17 .

What Time, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

(555)

Joseph Mash

Copyist.

11

6

Mass.

John W. Nash

Pvt

{ Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Beekskill

April

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

encom. with artificers

Shawmut

Isaac Martin

Col { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
May 18, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Joseph Maste

Pvt. { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Next Number.

630
Mason, Aaron

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35553</i>	26
2 <i>355</i>	27
3 <i>332</i>	28
4 <i>35567</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

P.P. 31/204

See also

M

6

Mass.

Aaron Mason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 17 78.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

(555)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

No

6

Mass.

Clara Mavor

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
Sept 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *rank in Co. H*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Sp
Copyist.

3rd

6

Mass.

Harmon Mason

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated 10th May

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2nd

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

Barre Mass.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1 Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Rec'd*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Br

6

Mass.

Canon Mason

Prst, Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feb*, 17*87*.
or appointment }

Term *3 y^r*

Casualties *discharged 14 Feb 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓

630-a

Mason, Charles

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436.786

✓
See also

M

6

Mass.

Charles Mason

Prs., Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

* Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feb., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *died 7 Dec 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Previous Number

✓ 621
Mason, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MS P 43670

See also

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Mason

Priv

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 16th 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

3rd July, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Mason

Priv

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1780

Roll dated

Camp Sotaway
Nov 13

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

3^d July

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

c 16

6

Mass.

Daniel Mason
Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M^o 16 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60^c 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3^d
to Dec 17th 80.

Dol 36 90th 80.

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Mason

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term

6. Mo

Casualties

discharged 17 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575)

Copyist.

Mark Number.

632
Mason, Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>725 1221</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 1 P 436754

See also

M

6

Mass.

Eben^r Mason

Major Harwood's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

5 M^o

7 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 7th

to Dec^r 12th. 80

Dol

34

90th

80

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Elemezer Mason

Pvt. { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 7

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

M Leach

M

6

Mass.

Ebenezer Mouson

Priv { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

M. L. L. L.

M

6

Mass.

Cheney Mason

Pvt

{ Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept

Aug

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

M. Beach

M

6

Mass.

Ebenzer Mason

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.
or appointment

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged 13. Dec. '80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 284

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 632-a

Mason, Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37158787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

RP 436, 786

See also

M

6

Mass.

Elijah Mason

Pr Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 17 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 17 Mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3....., page 270

(575)

W. G. Spencer

Copyist.

Previous Number.

633
Mason, Joseph
6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>25141</i>	26
2 <i>37639</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436-784

See also

M

Mass.

Joseph Mason

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Lincoln

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Brook

Comp^y Procured from, Farrow

Age, 24

Stature, 5 - 3

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stoddard

Copyist

7th

6

Mass.

Joseph Mason

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *George Burry Apr 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged
March 17, 1779*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

Joseph. Mason

Pvt, Holdens

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 17 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

Copyist.

524
Maxfield Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1355555</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>37555</i>	32
8 <i>311111</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 43676

See also

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Warfield
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J B Dred

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Mayfield

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Soldiers
Fortune.

J. B. Dora

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Maxfield

Pvt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

King's Ferry,

May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On comd at Perth
sey.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

J W Bond

Copyist.

1779

6

Mass.

Joseph McField
(Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highland*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

Next Roll on July 1st 1779

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

H. P. Higginson

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Mackesfield

Prot

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

A B Pond

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Maxfield

Pin { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Comp 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command
Capt Haskell

Anthony

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Mayfield

Priv { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated (unrecd) Following
Nov 13 () 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Capt Haskell

Amherst

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Maxfield

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

Wt Term, 2d. Mar

Remarks : _____

Theresa

(555')

Copyright.

M

6

Mass.

Joseph. Maxfield

Prs, Goozards

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

W. D. Spencer

Copyist.

Box Number,

125
631-2
Maynard Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 5 P 436756

See also

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Hayward

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll, dated

Kings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar 8

1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M |

Mass.

Daniel Maynard

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term, 9 months

Place of Abode:

Town,

Sudbury

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Had 3 Months to ^{serve}, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copied.

221

6

Mass.

Amiel Maynard

Pr, *Holdens* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Sept.*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged 12 June*

19. May deserted 8. March. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *251*

(575)

W. B. ...
Copyist.

✓

635-a

Maynard Jonathan
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371-31	20
2	1711	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. |

Mass.

Jonathan Maynard
Lieut., 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: No. 4

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

M.

Mass.

Jonathan Maynard
Lieut, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 4

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

36
Maynard, Joshua

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Full Time Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436-186

See also

IN

6

Mass.

Is a Maynard

Drum Life, { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 26*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Maynard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col' Tho' Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For,

Three years.

Remarks:

(543i)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Maynard

P.W., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

Wm's Ferry Apr 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred into*

2nd Infantry

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Amended)

In

6

Mass.

Justina Maynard

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Roll dated *May 1st*

April 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead in London*

3

6

Mass.

Joshua Hayward

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *16th May*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in Quarters*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Hamard

Vol

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highland, June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital

Next + Roll on file Sept 1779

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

L. D. Hughes

Mass.

-----, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Mas-
sachusetts Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Decr, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Mar. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(543)

Copyright.

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Maynard

Sifer, *Haldens* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *reduced 12 Nov 77*

disch'd 30 March, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *271*.....

(575)

W. S. Kenner

Copyist.

327
37-a
Maynard, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 436, 786

See also

M

6

Mass.

William Maynard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, *nine months*

Remarks: _____

M

6

Mass.

Wm Maynard

Priv, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Mar. 8, 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M |

Mass.

William Maynard

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

9 months

Place of Abode:

Town,

Sudbury

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

had 3 months to serve

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyst.

Mr

6

Mass.

William Maynard

Prvt, Haldens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Aug*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term *10 mo*

Casualties *discharged 16 May 79*

Say deserted 8. March 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *271*.....

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

4 637-a
McClabry, Morris
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735-416	20
2 6526	21
3 105771	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

Mc

6

Mass.

Morris McLaloy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Thoⁿ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whiteplains*

Not dated

, 17

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Mc

Mass.

Morris McClary

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5th, 17

Town Procured for, Shrewsbury

Reg^t Belongs to, 6th New

Comp^y Procured from, Munroe

Age, 45

Stature, 5^{ft} 9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmel

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

6

Mass.

Morris M. Clary

Co., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July, 17*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 26 Feb. 19*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *276*

(575)

McClary
Copyist.

637-6

McClary, Morris

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClary, Morris

Page Number

McClachlin Meal

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>33802 60</i>	26
2	<i>7372674</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 756

See also

Jme

6

Mass.

Michael M. Blochlin

Priv, { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 28

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. M. B. Co.

Mc

Mass.

Michael McGlacken

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

29

Size,

5

Feet

9

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Dark

When Deserted,

Dec

1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

6

Mass.

Michael M^e Blochlan

Pr, Holdenis Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 2. Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

W. M. Spencer

Copyist.

638a

Mc Cobb, Aaron

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177194	26
2		27
3	39177194	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 4267

See also

Mc

6

Mass.

Adam McRobb

for

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. W. Hughes

Me

6

Mass.

Canon McCobb

Pr, Wheelers

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10. Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

died 1. March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

Copyist.

Aaron McCobb

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Mar. 10

Appointed

Bur. War.

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

639

Previous Number
1030

Mr. Donald, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Donnell, Michael

McDonnell, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N P 6750

See also

6

Mass.

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1780

Roll dated

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Nixon

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated

June, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Nixon

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 10

1780

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Mass.

Michael Mc Donnell

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

28

Size,

5

Feet

6 1/2

Inches

Occupation,

Stonecutter

When Inlisted,

Nov 3

, 1779.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Northampton

County,

Hampshire

Complexion,

Light

Hair,

Dark brown

When Deserted,

July 18, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

6

Mass.

Michael McDonald

P.

Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. [^]

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 Jan, 1780.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *284*

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

640a

McField, Joseph
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Maxfield, Joseph

640-h

McGaw, Titus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373462	20
2 1294	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

6
M

mass

N. H.

Titus McGaw

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name, Titus McGaw

Place of abode, Merrimack

Company,

Regiment, Col Nixon

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

Mc

N. H.

Titus McGaw

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1777.

Place of abode,

Merrimack.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Merrimack.

Time of enlistment,

, 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Massachusetts

Company,

Nixon

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

64-0-C

McGlocklan, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGlocklan, Michael

640-d

McGlocken, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGlocklin, Mical

640-l

McKency, Philip

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenzy, Phillip

641
6402
6 Massachussetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3555500	26
2 7301507	27
3 75011	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

987 434, 7. 6

See also

No.

6

Mass.

Phillip Mc Kenney

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 16 of June at*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mc

Mass.

Philip McKency

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Topsfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

22

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

6

Mass.

Phillip Mc Kenzie

Pr, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 June, 1778.

Term

7 mo

Casualties

discharged 17 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

6

Mass.

Phillip Mc Kenzie
Capt Japhet Daniels Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 M^o 21 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From Nov 16th
to April 6th 81

Dol 31 90th 30

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc

6

Mass.

Phillip M. Kenney X

P.

Co.,

April 1779
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Nov*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6. Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

W. J. Kenney
Copyist.

642

Serial Number,

642-a

McKenzie, Phillip

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenzy, Phillip

✓ 642-a

McKindray, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Gr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Mass.

M^m Mc Kindray

Ensign,

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 7

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

M^c |

Mass.

William M^c Kindray
Dr. Master, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copied

Mc

Mass.

Wm McKindray
Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M^c |

Mass.

Wm M^c Kindray

Dr. Master, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Corvint

6476
McKinney Philip
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenney Philip

Ms. 642-2
Mowen, Hugh

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436759

See also

Mc

6

Mass.

Hugh McKeown

Sergeant, { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed

March 1, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Heach

Mc

6

Mass.

Hugh Mc Kowen

Sergeant, { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Crangtown*
Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *R. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Clough

No.

6

Mass.

Heath H. Kover

Sergt., { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

11th February

Nov 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Council

Mc

Mass.

Hugh McKowen

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

30

Size,

5-

Feet

8

Inches

Occupation,

Whitesmith

When Inlisted,

17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Dark

When Deserted,

June 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyst.

Me

6

Mass.

Hugh Mc Kowen

Sergt.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *Must Aug. 1780.*

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

Mr. Rowen Hough

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Rowen Hough

644
Mead, Israel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 30 1 4 6	28
4	29
5 39177220	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

6

Mass.

James Hood

(*Ad*) { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on record*

John Read

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17⁹.

Roll dated

March 1799

March 1799

, 17⁹.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

March 1799

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Mead

Co., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feb, 1777.

Term

Casualties Discharged 16 Feb 1780

Joined 30 June 79. dis^d 11 July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 270

(575)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Israel Mead

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Not dated

, 17

For what Term,

One year

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Israel Meeds

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Appointed

Feb. 14

For what term

3 years

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

644a

Mead, Israel

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mead, Israel

✓

644-b

Mellish, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Mr.

Lt. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

M

6

Mass.

Saml Mellish

L. Mr

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Nixon's Regim'
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Fishkill March 17, 1779.

To whom delivered as per order and recd

Sept 7th 1777

Saml Mellish, L. Mr.

47 lbs. R'ts. 19/8:1 do: a 28/ 5, 6, 8.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

645
Merrin, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355, 22, 33	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M P 4367

See also

6

Mass.

David Melvin

Col - { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779

Oct 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1779

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

David Melvin

M

6

Mass.

David Melvin

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(*April 1779*)
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 4 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

W. H. Spencer
Copyist.

646
Merchee, Robert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

M

6

Mass.

Robert Merche

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho'
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *March 20*, 17 .

What Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Comd with*
the Infantry

J. J. Hanna
Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Ruben M. M. M.

Pl, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert M. Mearns

Col. { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mearns

Robert Marchese

R. { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

May, Oct., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x

646-a

Merraham, Ezra**6 Massachusetts Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373	20	
2	374	21	
3	375	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

17 136 716

See also

M

6

Mass.

Ezra Merrabam

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{es} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Ezras Merriam

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Lexington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Brown

Age,

18

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Slattery

Copyist

M

6

Mass.

Ezra Marion

Co. Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *21 June, 1778.*

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 21 mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.

3 page *270*

(575)

Copyist.

646-h

Merrill

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

c Merrill

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 6th Massachusetts reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Feb 21 to 28, 1779.

Return dated,

not dated, 17.

Capt Merrill's Company

Choirs of Drums

1

N. Gould's Rank & File

53

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

646-2

Merrim, Ezra

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merraham, Ezra

✓ 646-d

Merry, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

Ref 4-56-716

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

William Merry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 10, 17 *78*.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

M

Mass.

William Merry

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Biddeford

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scammel

Copyist

M

6

Mass.

William Merrey

Pr, Lane

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 17*78*.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

deserted 27 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

W. H. Emerson
Copyist.

Previous Number

647
Metcalf, Jeremiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553655	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	738 1133	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 28 736-751

See also

M

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Mettealf

Sgt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - H. M.

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. K. M. H.

M |

6

| Mass.

Jeremiah Metcalf

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

3 years

Remarks :

J. Johnson

M

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Metcalf

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated of King Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

W. H. Metcalf

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Metcalf

Pos.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. Knapp

M

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Metcalf

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Belford Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

W. Knap

M

6

Mass.

Jeremiah Metcalf

Pr.

Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties *prisoner 3 Feb. 1780. died*

in captivity 22 Sept. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

Mitcalp Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. 36711*

See also

M

6

Mass.

Luther Mitcalf

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

W. Knappe

M.

6

Mass.

Leather Miltcult-

Pr

Co.,

April 1777
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

7 Mo

Casualties

Omitted 1 Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

W. H. L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

549
Metcalf Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355300	26	
2	355300	27	
3	355300	28	
4	355300	29	
5	355300	30	
6	7351105	31	
7	6152	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. 1105

See also

M

6

Mass.

Samuel Mettcalfe

Sgt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. G. M. H. H.

M

6

Mass.

Samuel Metcalf

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

3 years

Remarks :

G. A. Johnson

M

6

Mass.

Saml Metcalf

Sgt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779

Appointed Feb 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. Knapp

M

6

Mass.

Saml Metcalf

Sgt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 14

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

Samuel Metcalf

Pvt-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Private Sept 30, 1779

A. Sknaph

M

6

Mass.

Samuel Mitcalf

Agt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced private Sept 30, 1779

Samuel Mitcalf

M

6

Mass.

Samuel Moulton

Serj't, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feb.*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Reduced 30 Sept. 79*

Discharged 11 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

50
Metcalfe Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A P 435-55

See also

M

6

Mass.

Abijah Metcalf

Sgt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Apr 3 , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. Knap

M

Mass.

Abijah Metcalf

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C H Patterson

Copist.

M

6

Mass.

Abijah Metcalf

Pr, Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3. April, 17*
or appointment } *77.*

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted 26 August

77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

551
Metcalf, Jeremiah
6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Metcalf, Jeremiah

652

Metcalf, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Metcalf, Samuel

553
Middletown, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

553 4 3 1 1

See also

116

6

Mass.

Richard Middleton

Rd { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Camp Oct 1, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 29*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M.

6

Mass.

Richard Middleton

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(*April 1779*)
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 27 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

M. Lawrence
Copyist.

111

6

Mass.

Richard Medillon

Pvt, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

camp Aug 27, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

M 6 Mass.

Richard Middleton

R, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated
Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Heard

M

6

Mass.

Richard Middlebar

Pt

{ Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Heinrich

M

6

Mass.

Rich^d Middleton

Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service,

6 M^o

Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From 12th July

to Jan'y 12th

Dol

48

90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Am.

6

Mass.

Richard Middleton

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, ^{*April 1779*} Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *284*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

653
Middelton, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton, Richard

✓ 654
Miland, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3716873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436-786

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Milard

Pr

Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 March, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *270*

(575)

W. J. Senner

Copyist.

655
Next Number, 655-a
Millen Gilbert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>355</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>735 150</i>	29
5 <i>352</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *WIP 436, 706*

See also

Colonel Nixon's Company
 { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
 Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
 (Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated

May 25, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

Colonel { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

May, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Colonel Nixon's Company
{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 9*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in book*

No

6

Mass.

Gilbert Millen

Col Nixon's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

5 M^o

8 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 6th

to Decr 12th 80

Dol *35*

90th *10*

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

William Miller

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 6 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged 12 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. ³....., page ²⁸⁴.....

(575)

Wm. Spencer

Copyist.

1055-8
Miller Gilbert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Gilbert

✓ 655-h

Miller, Henry

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-4-61	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | 6 | Mass.

Henry Miller

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Soldiers & families left
in the Mass^{ts} huts Sept^r
8, 1783

(Revolutionary War.

6th Mass^{ts} Regt.
Henry Miller wife & four
children belong to Melton

Number of record:

32

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 655-2
Miller, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 378507	20
2 75727	21
3 168752	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 47P-36-736

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

James Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap' Tho' Barnes' Company Col' Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 17 *78*.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

M

Mass.

James Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Westborough

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, C. Brigham

Age, 28

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m.)

Scott Miller

Copyist

M.

6

Mass.

James Miller

Pr.

Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 23 June, 1778.

Term

7 mo

Casualties

discharged 23 Mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

W. O. Barnes

Copyist.

✓ 655-2
Miller, Job

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27168785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

R, P 436, 786

See also

M

6

Mass.

Job Miller

Pr,

Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Miss Oct, 1778.

Term

Suppld J^r Mo Man

Casualties

Deserled 11 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

653-2

Miller, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37951718	20	
2	1743	21	
3	17550	22	
4	22518	23	
5	2243	24	
6	9107673	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13 Mass

6th

6

Mass.

Lieut Miller

Appears with the rank of *Dr Master* on a
List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{ts} Regi-
ment Commanded by Colonel Benjⁿ Tupper
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

m

6

Mass.

Joseph Miller

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Blamison

Copyist.

Mass.

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a
List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{ts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjⁿ Tupper
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, May 25, 1780.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyright.

M

Mass.

Joseph Miller
Lieut., 6th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m.)

Copy 111.

Joseph Miller

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a
List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the
Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^t
C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, May 25, 1780 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

m

6

Mass.

Joseph Miller
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

655
Miller, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

110436.1

See also

M

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Mitter

Sgt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed April 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Doris

M

6

Mass.

Nathl Miller

Sgt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

King's Ferry,

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

April 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Z. Doud

M

6

Mass.

Nathl Miller

Serjt { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry,
May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Dred

M

6

Mass.

Nathl Miller

Serjt { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1773 Dead

M

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp' in Col° Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, *April 1*, 17

Inlisted, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

J. H. Johnson

(855)

Copyist.

41

6

Mass.

Nathan Miller

Lt, Joryoode Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 Years

Casualties

Promoted to Ensign

10 June 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

Copyist.

Ms

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Miller

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the
Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^t
C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, *Novr 26*, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Miller

Corn, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Not found*

1000

No

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Miller

Ensign, { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Camp Orange town
Oct 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
Springfield

M Leach

No

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Miller

was in { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Palamway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
Springfield

N. Leach

657

Milton, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also

M

16

Mass.

William Milton

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 March, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*..... page *289*.....

(575)

W. V. Spencer
Copied.

Mr. 657
Miss Ephraim

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 7 4 5 6 7 8

See also

Invalid Corps

M.

6

Mass.

Ephraim Minot

Lieut., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Recruiting

J B Doud

James A. Johnson
 Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
 the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
 manded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their
 names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismis-
 sions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *March 25*, 1777.

Date of commission *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *Joined Nixon's corps of Caval-
 ry March 23 1777 by reason of being
 wounded at another action -*

M

E Minot

Dr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Thomas Nixon 4th Regt

as follows:

1777 March 18
To Cash paid Lt E Minot
by Wm Palfrey p warrant 70 dollars

M

Ephraim Minot
Lieut. Collo Nipona Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated March 2, 1777,

and the latest , 17 .

Dr dollars

To Cash paid Coll John
Morris on his Acct.

80 -

M

6

Mass.

Ephraim Minot

Lieutenant

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan., 1777.

Term

Casualties

Joined Invalids 23

March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. B. Lawrence
Copyist.

6-5-17
Mitchell Joshua

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>306</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>31 20</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P-7 436-50*

See also

6

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Dr., { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated April 9, 1777.*

Roll dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Noville

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Whit Plains

Sept 10

, 1778.

For what Term,

Our War

Remarks:

In ye infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

J. J. Thompson

6

Mass.

Joshua Hitched

Plt - { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Peckskill
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*transferred to the
infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Pr

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Camp Highlands
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

H. T. Hughes

6

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Enl- { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept - 1779

Oct 1 AD 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 1*....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Joshua Mitchell

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
April, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M.

6

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Pvt., Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Reduced time not mentioned*

Taken pris^r. 3 Feb 80, joined 1 Dec 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *371*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

M |

Mass.

Joshua Mitchell

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 24

Size, 6 Feet ~ Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Kennebeck

County, Cumberland

Complexion, Brown

Hair, Light

When Deserted, Apr 4, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

659
Mitter, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Nathaniel

⁶⁶⁰
Moffat, Joel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>300 420</i>	26
2 <i>700 100</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 430 700*

See also

M

6

Mass.

Local Muster

Pin, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Range Ferry April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detached*

April 3 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Amherst

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Moffett

Pr, *Haldens* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 3. Apr 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *211*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

660-121
Moffett, Joseph
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffat Joel

661
Milton John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.750*

See also

111 | **6** | **Mass.**

Joseph M. M. M.

1st, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Mott

M, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *amnesty*.

M

6

Mass.

John Moller

Pvt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No

6

Mass.

John Walton
Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

5 M^o

12 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 3^d

to Decr 13th

Dol

36

90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

John Mollon
P.

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July*, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties *Discharged, 13 Dec 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *384*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1061-21
Monroe, Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVF 436,787.

See also

M

6

Mass.

Abijah Monroe

Co., *Lanes* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 June 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9. Mo.

Casualties *discharged Feb 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *271*.....

(575)

W. D. Benson

Copyist.

LETTER NUMBER

NUMBER

662
Moody, John
6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35052222</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 <i>39177221</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

RP 4367.6

See also

M

6

Mass.

John Moody

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Whiteplains*

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *3 year*

Remarks: *On Command in the
light Infantry*

T. D. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

John Moody
Pr, *Wheeler* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 April*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 28 April 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. B. Lawrence
Copyist.

John Moody

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Apr. 28

Appointed

For what term

3 years.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

John Moody

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 79.

Camp Highlands

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not listed in 5th 1779.

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

V. H. Hughes

(43)

Copyist.

11

6

Mass.

John Mundy

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wheat*

11001, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ne

6

Mass.

John H. H. H.

{ Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Corp*
Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not Present*

Line 1000
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *June 10*
Water 5, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the right company*

111

6

Mass.

On Monday

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 Apr, 1779.

Roll dated 20/11/1971

Sept 17 1899

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 2/1/77, 17

Term of enlistment..... 7' "

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

W. 1

6

Mass.

John Moody
Pr

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. F. Pugh

John Sweeney
 { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
 Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
 setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
 Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
Apr 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

✓

662-a

Moor, Ephraim

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 436,700

✓
See also

M |

6

Mass.

Ephraim Moor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{es} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

G. Johnson

M

6

Mass.

Ephraim Moore

Por,

Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 23 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

deserted 9 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.

3

page

270

(575)

W. Barnes

Copyist.

✓ 662-h

Moor, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>973815</u>	20
2 <u>16577</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

ROP 436,786

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

James Moor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

In the Artillery

M

6

Mass.

James Moore

Pr, *Barnes* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 June*, 1778.
-or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

deserted 7 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

Mr. Barnes
Copyist.

Previous Number

663

662 6

Moore, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Luther

Next Number.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436/56

See also

M

6

Mass.

Phineas Moore

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

35 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 284

(575)

Copyist.

No

6

Mass.

Shinners Moor

Co, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Beach

✓ 664-a
Moore, Elias

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

Elias Moore

Private, Foot Guards

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 Sept*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted 2 Feb 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

Previous Number.

665
Morse, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 1 P 431

See also

M

6

Mass.

Luther Moor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term,

3 year

Remarks:

J. Johnson

M

6

Mass.

Luther Moore

Art., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Leach

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Luther Moor

For

Major Joseph Thompson's Com-
pany in the Battalion of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
High Land
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. [Signature]

6

Mass.

Luther Moon

Priv

Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Oct 1st, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 4, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

C. D. Miller

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Luther Moore

Pr, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 4 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

Copyist.

Moore, Uriah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

6

Mass.

Uriah Inger

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{es} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 9 1778.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

No

6

Mass.

Wm Moore

Serjt, { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W Moore

Mo

6

Mass.

Urich Moor

Sergt, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

M

6

Mass.

Uriah Moor

Serjt, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 March*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol, 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

667
Morey, Silas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 36, 11

See also

No

6

Mass.

Silas Moorey

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

June

Aug

, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 17

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

16

6

Mass.

Simon Moorey

Pr 4, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9 Sept*, 1788.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*

Oct 10, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 11 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Mc Leach

William Hoarey

Wt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Saterway*
Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

Wt. Hoarey

M

6

Mass.

Silas Moorey
Lt Colo Whiting's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service,

5 M^o

9 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 5th

to Decr 12th 80

Dol *35*

90th *30*

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Silas Morey

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July*, 1780.

Term *6. Mo*

Casualties *Discharged 12. Dec .80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

668

Morgan, Thomas.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Thomas

669
Morgan, Enoch

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 7 135	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

R. P. 426, 12

See also

M

6

Mass.

Enoch Morgan

Private, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

I-72 Doud

M

6

Mass.

Enoch Morgan

Pr

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

King's Ferry
April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Dred

M

6

Mass.

Enoch Morgan

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry,
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Dore

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Enock Morgan

Pat

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.
Bedford
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned; 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bond

M

6

Mass.

Enoch Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, *April 29th*, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

J. H. [Signature]

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Enoch Morgan

Plt, Longfords Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29th April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 24 April

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

W. J. Parker

Copyist.

669-a

Morgan, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Isaac

670 Jp
Morgan Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

6

Mass.

Thomas Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

1778.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

A. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

3

6

Mass.

Thomas Morgan

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779.

Roll dated *King Ferry*
..... *Apr 3* 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 15* 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Comd at the State*
House

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

Thos Morgan

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1779.

Thos Morgan

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated 18d/10/11

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 4 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: 1.1 11.1.1

M

6

Mass.

Thomas Morgan

Co., Dorchester

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

5 yrs

Casualties

discharged 14 Feb

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.-S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

W. B. Spencer

Copyist.

6

6

Mass.

Thomas Cargin
Priv, Sanforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3rd

Casualties See Thomas Morgan
in M

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

671
Morgan, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q1P 436,783

See also

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Morgan

Prvt, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Campe*

Aug 27, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Leach

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Morgan

Pvt. { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Saturday

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeach

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Morgan

Priv., { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated June 20, 1780.
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Morgan
Capt Matthew Chambers Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, *6* M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levy:

For what Months, *From July 7th*
to Jan 1st

Dol *40* 90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Morgan

P.

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{*April 1779*}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7. July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6. Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1772
Morley Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30010022</i>	26
2	<i>30010023</i>	27
3	<i>30010024</i>	28
4	<i>30010025</i>	29
5	<i>30010026</i>	30
6	<i>30010027</i>	31
7	<i>30010028</i>	32
8	<i>30010029</i>	33
9	<i>30010030</i>	34
10	<i>30010031</i>	35
11	<i>30010032</i>	36
12	<i>30010033</i>	37
13	<i>30010034</i>	38
14	<i>30010035</i>	39
15	<i>30010036</i>	40
16	<i>30010037</i>	41
17	<i>30010038</i>	42
18	<i>30010039</i>	43
19	<i>30010040</i>	44
20	<i>30010041</i>	45
21	<i>30010042</i>	46
22	<i>30010043</i>	47
23	<i>30010044</i>	48
24	<i>30010045</i>	49
25	<i>30010046</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *1772 436 30*

See also

M

6

Mass.

Chas. Morley

Pvt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

M

6

Mass.

Ebenzer Morley

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry,

May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Join from deser-
tion April 28.

*This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. B. Dowd

(543)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Edw. Morley

For

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Highlands
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

A. H. Hughes

(743)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Colonel Morley

Drum; { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Redford,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doid

Abner Holden

{ Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1780.

Roll dated

Benike
August 27

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred from the
Light Infantry Aug. 13.
80. Discharged Aug. 22. '80

W. Mills

M |

Mass.

Ebenezer Morley

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

25-

Size,

5-

Feet

6

Inches

Occupation,

Shoemaker

When Inlisted,

Jan 1

, 1777.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Springfield

County,

Hampshire

Complexion,

Light

Hair,

Brown

When Deserted,

Aug 25

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L H Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Ebenezer Morley

Pr, *Longwoods* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *desert^d 2 April 78, joined*
28 April 79. Sm 10 Aug 79. des^d 25 Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. J. Bennett

Copyist.

Next Number.

673
Morley George

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 925 436 716

See also

3
Mr.

6

Mass.

George M. ...

..., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *...*, 17 *...*

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

M

6

Mass.

George Morley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap' Tho' Barnes' Company Col' Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term,

10. War

Remarks:

On Command

in Light Infantry

H. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

George Morley

Prst, { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Burnes' Comp'y of Inftry
April 30. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Coack

(543)

Copyist.

No

6

Mass.

George Mearley

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co/ of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
May 1, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

George T. Orley

Opt

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highland*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on Duty*

Next Roll in 1779

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

H. T. Knight

M.

6

Mass.

George Morley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov*

11 Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

M

6

Mass.

George Marley

Prv., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Co. 6th Mass.*
Dec 1, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

M

6

Mass.

George Moolley

Priv

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Comp 16th Oct

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

M

6

Mass.

George Moolley

Priv { Capt. Abel Holden's Co of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Mass.

George Morley

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

5. War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Mch 24

, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

George Marley

Pr Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 17*88*.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

073-a

Morris, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

✓
See also

M

6

Mass.

John Morris

Pr, *Lanes* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Mar*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged July 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

W. B. Sherwin

Copyist.

673-6

Morrison, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RAP 436,786

See also:

27

6

Mass.

Samuel Morrison

Pr, Lanes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

Previous Number

674
Morse, John
6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>355550</i>	26
2 <i>733046</i>	27
3 <i>10</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *APR 43 1791*

See also *Invalid Corps*

M

6

Mass.

John Morse

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, *dur. War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

T. J. Johnson

3rd

6

Mass.

John Morse

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

King Ferry

April

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Independent Corps

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

6

Mass.

John Morse

Ser't, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Joined Invalids March

79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 371

(575)

W. H. Benson

Copyist.

555
Morse, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3556324	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

U1P430700

See also

3

6

Mass.

Joseph Barnes
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Scout*

M

6

Mass.

Joseph Morse

Capt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Transf'd to Invalids Co.

March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

676

Mosman. Jesse

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosman. Jesse.

675
Massman Jesse

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 4-5-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50

See also

M

6

Mass.

Isaac Norman

Capt { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 26, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

M

6

Mass.

Jesse Mosman

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col' Tho'
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, *Three years*

Remarks:

M

6

Mass.

Jesse Messman

April, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*

to April 5, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 26*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 year*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

24

6

Mass.

Jose Wozman

Capt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

Stings Ferry May 1, 1777.

Appointed *March 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Dezze Moorman

capt, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept Bedford 1st Dec, 1779.

Appointed *March 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

44

6

Mass.

Frederick Massman

Co., Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties discharged 20 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 271

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

678

Mulligan, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulliken, Daniel

679
Mullikan Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulliken, Daniel

Next Number.

580
Mulliken Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M 1 P 436 756

See also

M

6

Mass.

Samuel Huntington

Sept., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Mass.

Dan^l Mulligan

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9

, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

T. Johnson

M.

6

Mass.

Samuel Sullivan

Ser. t., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 21*

March 1, 1779.

Appointed *April 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

m. Leonard

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Mulliken

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

April 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Coach

Mass.

Sergeant, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated June 18

Aug 27, 1730.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

M. C. C. C.

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Mullikan

Sergeant, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Leon*
Oct 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

m. leach

M

6

Mass.

Daniel McKilligan

Sergeant

{ Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1780

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

M

6

Mass.

Daniel Mulligan

Ser^t, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3. 7 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 270

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 680-a

Mullinick Robert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37158805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436,786

✓ See also _____

M

6

Mass.

Robt Mullinick

Pr, Lamo

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 2 Feb 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *271*

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

681
Munroe Abijah
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>32512</i>	26
2 <i>73763913</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Abraham Lincoln

Pat-, { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

M

Mass.

Abijah Munrow

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Lincoln

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Brook

Comp^y Procured from, Farrow

Age, 22

Stature, 6-9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

✓ 682
Munroe, Robert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYP 436.751

✓ See also

M.

6

Mass.

Robert Munroe

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April 13th*

Munroe

M

6

Mass.

Robt Munroe

Prs, Spurns

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Des'd 2. Feb 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *270*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

682-a

Munrow, Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Abijah

682-7

Murchee Robert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marche Robert

682-5
Murray Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray Michael

682-d

Murrey, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry, Mical

683

82

Murray, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584	26	
2	737205	27	
3	16	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 4, 36, 57

See also

7M

6

Mass.

Michael Murray

P. in { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

Mar 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

Amended

M

Mass.

Michael Murrey

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 17, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Michael Murray

Priv, Holdens

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted 18 Mar 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

684

Muzzy, Amos

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 41 436 7 8 9

See also

Me

6

Mass.

Amos Bagg

Pl { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Book*

No

6

Mass.

Amos Huzzey

Pr

{ Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Coack

M

6

Mass.

Amos Muzzey

Prt { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1788.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

M

6

Mass.

Amos Muzzy
Major Hannes's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

5 M^o

1 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 7th
to Dec 6th, 80

Dol 33

90th 50

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Amos Muzzey
P

Co.,

about 1777
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6. Mo

Casualties

Discharged 1. Dec. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *284*

(575)

M. J. Perce

Copyist.

385
Muzzy Nathan
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35524376	26
2	2237	27
3	1010	28
4	35 16 23	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 950 436, 780

✓ See also

M

6

Mass.

Nathan Muzzey

Civ { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7th July 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Amherst

M

6

Mass.

Arthur Muzzey

Row

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1780

Roll dated

Prince of Wales

Nov 13

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

7th July

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 6th
Mass Reg Nov. 1.

Ambridge

(543)

Copyist

No

6

Mass.

Nathan Muzzy

Prst, { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 7

, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from the 2*
Infy Oct 3. Sick at
Genl Hspt Nov 1

m. Leach

M

6

Mass.

Nathan Muzzy
Major Harwood's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, West Point

June 1st, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 M^o 4 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 7th
to Nov^r 9th 80

Dol 27 90th 50

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Nathan Muzzey
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 9 Nov 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 284

(575)

W. C. Benson

Copyist.

M

6

Mass.

Nathan Muzzy
P.

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, ^{April 1779} Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties Omitted 1 Nov 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 284

(575)

N. Muzzy

Copyist.

✓ 686
Medham, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 53 7	26
2	733 1043	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

9.34367

✓ See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

Our War

Gone with the Country

by leave for a few days for his health

Remarks:

L. F. Johnson

A

6

Mass.

John A. ...
Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*92*.

Dec, 17*92*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

N

6

Mass.

John Needham
Sergeant, Danforth's

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Feb., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted March 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Wm. Patrick

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554772	26	
2	402	27	
3	405	28	
4	404	29	
5	403	30	
6	406	31	
7	500	32	
8	30	33	
9	6	34	
10		35	
11	39177222	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mass.

Patrick Neef
Enl-

{ Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹
of *Aug - Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct - 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner for*
Genl. Vinton

Vinton

6

Mass.

Patrick Neal
Enl

{ Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 17 *80*
6 months

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner for
Col. Nixon

Wagoner

c N |

6

| Mass.

Patrick Neef
Capt Benjn Heywoods Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, 6 M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From June 20th
to Decr 20th 80

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

6

Mass.

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated September, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

N

6

Mass.

Patrick Neef
P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged 20
Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 311

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Colonel Nixon's
{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*94*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*94*.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17...

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Colonel Nixon's*

6

Mass.

Patrick Neely

{ Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sanicke
August 27, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 20, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

24

6

Mass.

Patrick Keef

W

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Covid

M. T. Hughes

N

6

Mass.

Patrick Neuf

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

~~Enlisted~~

Appointed Feb. 10

For what term 3 Years

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N

6

Mass.

Patrick Neef
Priv., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties *Discharged 14*

Feb 17 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *307*

Hardman
(575)

Copyist.

Colonel Nixon
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command with 100 men*

Ref. William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558560</i>	26
2	<i>3370</i>	27
3	<i>3300</i>	28
4	<i>4035</i>	29
5	<i>4586</i>	30
6	<i>5070</i>	31
7	<i>6500</i>	32
8	<i>7000</i>	33
9	<i>7000</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: *Q160436711*

See also

N

6

Mass.

William Neef

Pr

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred into 4th
Light Infantry Comp'y.*

JVB Doud

N

6

Mass.

Wm. Reed

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Wm. Reed

Apr

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

6

Mass.

William Neef

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Wilmington.

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to 6th Mass. Regt.
1780

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

S. J. 2
Copyist.

John Nixon
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *April*, 17⁹

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*, 17⁹

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exchanged with the 1st
 Battalion for Thomas's Co. He entered
 during the war and on command
 service*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

N

6

Mass.

Wm Neef

Rev { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Beach

A

6

Mass.

Sam Neef

Pr

{ Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9 Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Wm. Dringlton*

Oct 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Neef

A

6

Mass.

William Neff

Prst

{ Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Toloway*
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

N

6

Mass.

William Neef

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap^t Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Appointed, , 17

Inlisted, *March 1*, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(655)

Copyist.

7

6

Mass.

William Neff

Privt, Toogoods

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓

689

Neel, Partrick**6 Massachusetts Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>5735-63</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.✓
Book Mark: _____✓
See also _____

M

6

Mass.

Patrick Neel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White-plains*
Not dated, 17

For what Term, *3 year*

Remarks: *On Command*
with General Nixon

J. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

689-a.
Keff, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keff, William

✓ 1796
Muns. John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55555600	26
2 7251814	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: N.P.

See also

A

6

Mass.

John Stevens

Priv

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March
17, 1779.

J. V. B. Dore

N

6

Mass.

John Nevins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, *June 17*, 17

Wt Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(055)

Copyist.

N

Mass.

John Nevins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court-Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Western

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Rich

Age,

27

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

N

6

Mass.

John Nevens
Privt, Toogoods

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 17
March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.

3

page

307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

69
Newall Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newel Joseph

691
Mumel, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585157	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

Q1P 436756

See also

W.

6

Mass.

Joseph Spurr

Sgt., { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spurr

N

6

Mass.

Joseph Newall^x
Sergeant, Spurr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^r

Casualties Omitted May Roll

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Handman

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number.

693
Newhall John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27109745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

7

6

Mass.

John Newhall
Priv., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1st Mus Regt, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Dischd 21 Dec 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

643-a

Newman, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169750	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 436.782

See also

N

6

Mass.

Thom^s. Newman
Priv, Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Feb'y, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 5 Sept

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

693
Newton, Cha h

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584163	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R1 P4

✓ See also

A

6

Mass.

Oliver Newton

Rank

{ Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

7

6

Mass.

Obadiah Newton
Privt, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 37⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575) Hardman Copyist.

593
Newton, Giphson

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2	46	27	
3	76	28	
4	116	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 431-787

See also

1

6

Mass.

Zephron Newton

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

N

6

Mass.

Zephron Newton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 17 *78*.

For what Term,

3 year

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

(555)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

A.

6

Mass.

Giftman Newton
Port

{ Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*
May 1, 1777.

Appointed *April 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *April 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. C. A. C.

N

6

Mass.

Gopheron Newton

Pvt

{ Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

M. Leach

7

6

Mass.

Jepron Newton
Priv, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

693 d.

Nichols, John

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Nichols, John

✓ 693-2
Nichols, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109752

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RSP 436 786

See also

7

6

Mass.

Isaac Nichols
Privt, Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 17 77
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties Died 28 July 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1794 1730
Nichols Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 456	26
2	3223	27
3	731 124	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: *N: P 430-150*

See also

6

Mass.

Isaac Nichols

Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

N

6

Mass.

Isaac Nichols

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Went Plains*
Sept 10, 17 *78*.

For what Term,

Remarks:

*Brigade Quarter
Master*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

J. J. Lane
Copyist.

6

Mass.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a
Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon; with their
names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismis-
sions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1778.

Date of commission Aug. 1, 1777.

Remarks: Wounded at the Battle of Red Bank
Sept. 26 - 1777

N

6

Mass.

Isaac Nichols

Lieut,

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Retired as super-
numerary 1 March 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *307*

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

695
Nichols, Jacob

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3558 4 5*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *✓ 1 7*

See also

7

6

Mass.

Jacob Nichols
Privt, Holdens

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties

Discharged 10 Nov.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

A

6

Mass.

Jacob Nichols

Priv { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 16, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

A. M. Nichols

⁶⁹⁶
Nichols John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *1776*

See also

N

6

Mass.

John Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whit Plains*
Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

J. Thompson

Copyist.

6

Mass.

John Nichols

Capt- { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

6

Mass.

John Nichols

{ Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1, 1779.
Beekskill
May 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command with
John Nichols

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

24

6

Mass.

John Nichols

Per

Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 79.
Highlands
June 12, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 3, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Light
Infantry

Transferred Sept 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. T. Hughes

John Nichols

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. H. Nichols

A

6

Mass.

John Nichols

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bridford

(Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JV3 Done

7

6

Mass.

John Nichols

Pvt, Lanes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 Mar, 1777.

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Discharged 4 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

697
Nixon, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558221	26	
2	4250	27	
3	4322	28	
4	3-50	29	
5	352	30	
6	3546	31	
7	23-1221	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

6

Mass.

Joseph Nixon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col' Tho' Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

September 9th, 1775.

Term engaged For,

Three years.

Remarks:

(543i)

Copyist.

A

6

Mass.

Joseph Nixon

Priv

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March; 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comm'd Genl Nixon*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Amthine

N | **6** | **Mass.**

Joseph Nixon

Cow, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Mas-
sachusetts Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll, dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm (and) H*

Carl Nixon

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Joseph Nixon
Private, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Mas-
sachusetts Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment Sept 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See Draft

for Nixon

{ Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

M. Cochrane

N

6

Mass.

Col Nixon

Pr { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: extra service

McClouch

20

6

Mass.

James Nixon

Prst, { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Comp Istoring*
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *extra Service*

W. Leach

698
Nixon Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583190	26	
2	4852	27	
3	4902	28	
4	4539	29	
5	4975	30	
6		31	
7	373677	32	
8	1710	33	
9	1763	34	
10	71031	35	
11	1773	36	
12	1795	37	
13	7300	38	
14	17510	39	
15	74477	40	
16	1796	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTP 436,756

See also

7

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Colonel Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov, 1776
or appointment }

Term

Casualties deranged

1 January 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

4

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

"Sr.

By Order of the State of Massachusetts Bay we have appointed William Shepard James Wesson, John Bailey, Thomas Nixon, Rufus Putnam, and Michael Jackson Esq^r to the command of Battalions, and John Brooks Esq^r Lieutenant Coloⁿ in Col^l Jackson's Battallion who is absent by Reason of a Wound, and have commissioned them accordingly

By Order the Committee of the State of Massachusetts Bay to appoint Officers

Tim^l Danielson

His Excellency George Washington Esq^r

Commander in Chief of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Pecke Kill

Dec. 1, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(552)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

(543h)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

N

6

21 May

Thos
Colo

Nixon

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Samuel Ward

Major

as follows:

Cr

1777 June 7

By Colo's Chr Greene, Angles,

Nixons & Pattersons detach^{ment}

of their Regts

3006 $\frac{48}{72}$

Vol. 143, page 5

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.

1
Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Regiment,

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt., 3

D° Bilious, 13 ; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, 13

Dysentery, 7 ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, 3 ; Cough, 1

Itch, ; L. Vener :,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, 3 ; Convalesc^t, 4

Total, 47

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

A

Nixon

Colo. Nixon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment,

Colo. Nixon's Regt

Intermiting Fevers,

Remiting,

1

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

2

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

W. P. Rippling
Copyist

N

Nixon

Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*,
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Departm^t Commanded by the Honb^{le} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

c N 7

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Lt Col. Calvin Smith Dr
1777. To Cash paid Capt. Japheth Daniels of Col.
Thomas Nixon's Regt for the recruiting
Service . 310 Dollars
To Do. paid Lt Benjⁿ Pike of D^o for d^o . 100
To D^o p^d Lt Nathⁿ Holbrook of D^o for d^o . 90
To D^o p^d Ensⁿ Solomon Jones of D^o for d^o 100
To D^o p^d Lt Sam^l Jennison of D^o for d^o . 100
To D^o p^d Lt John King of Sutton for d^o . 100
800 Dollars

Supra Cr
Jan 14th, 1777 By Cash Rec^d of Col Thomas Nixon 800 Dol^{rs}

Ballance 0

Calvin Smith Lt Col^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Camp White Plains*

11th August, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in
 the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
 manded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their
 names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismis-
 sions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated March 21, 1778.

Date of commission Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks :

1 | . |
1200
Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

1200

Regiment,

1200

N^o sick,

27

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. H. ...

Copyist

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

October 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

c N

6

Mass.

c Nixon

Colo

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Nixon's Regim^t

to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(Fishkill March) 17, 1777.

To whom delivered as P order and rec^d

Oct 24th 1777

Colo c Nixon

150 pair Horse & 10 pt

7/7. 10. e

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Col

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Peebles Kill

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of
Sept. 1776, *Lt. Col^o May 19, 1775-*

100. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Colonel Nov. 1, 1776.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: *Ensign in former War*
1756. Lieut. 1759. Lt. Col^o of
Minute men 1775 and Claims
Rank as Colonel from Au-
gust 9, 1776 as he (over.)

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. B. Litter

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

~~37381031~~

1897.

SEP. 13.

37371031

1897.

Commanded from that
time in consequence of
Gen^l Nixons promotion

N

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Col

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col. Thomas Nixon to L^t Col. Calvin Smith Dr
March 10th 1779. To Cash paid Capt Daniels for
the Recruiting Service as p^r Rec^t 500 Dol^{rs}
March 7, 1779. To Do paid L^t Frost as p^r D^o 200 Dol^{rs}
March 10, 1779. To Do p^d L^t Chambers 200 Dol^{rs}
March 12, 1779. To Do p^d Lt Chambers 100 Dol^{rs}

1000 Dol^{rs}

Contra

Cr

March 7th 1779. By Cash Rec^d of the Paymaster
Gen^l p^r Warrant from Gen^l McDougal 1000 Dol^{rs}

Camp Totoway Oct^r 20th 1780

Rec^d of L^t Col Smith the Vouchers given by the above
named Officers for the several Sums as charged above and the
said Col. Smith is hereby Discharged from any further Trouble
on account of the same

Tho Nixon Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Camp Totoway*
Oct^r 20th, 1780

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Thomas Nixon
 { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
 Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

N | 6 | Mass

Tho Nixon
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Clothing Return
of the 6th Massth Reg^t Commanded
by Col Thomas Nixon Dec^r 15th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Thos. Nixon

Vol. 1000, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780 .

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy taken

5
6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Col. Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

June 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

c N |

6

Mass.

Nixon

Col, Col. Nixon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month Dol 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

Dol 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

22

Mass.

Thomas Nixon Esqr

Appears with the rank of *col* on a

Return

of Officers derang^d out of the Massachusetts Line
of the army who are to Retire on half pay for
Life agreeable to a Resolve of the Honourable
the Congress of the 21st of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan, 17 *81*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(648d)

Esqr

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Col

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Calvin Smith Dr to the United States"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Voucher Lodged *March*, 17*th*.

To Cash paid him by Col.
Thomas Nixon for recy 800

Number of record:

35

(515i)

J. Huston

Copyul.

A

Wesson

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Men's names &c enlisted under Captain Jeremiah Olney upon the new establishment in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted,

Dec 18

, 1773.

Name,

Anna Barrett

Regiment,

Col Wesson

Town,

Wentworth

County,

Suffolk

Remarks:

* Extract copy (made and certified in the Pension Office in May, 1843.) from an original record indorsed "Ledgr A. Capt. Jeremiah Olney's Ledger," which was then returned to B. Cowell, Providence, R. I.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

B. Wesson

Copyist.

N

Nixon

6th Massachusetts Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of
clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of
November. (1780^x)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

N.

6

Mass

Nixon

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires before the last of May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copypist.

N

Nixon

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of the number of Men in the Continental Army
whose times of Service will expire by the last
of May 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

65

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Colos

*No. 5. Thomas Nixon - 6 Regt -
Aug. 9, 1776*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

R.

Nixon

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

Nixon

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Gabriel Lohornat Lt Col
under Nixon

Number of record:

19

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 699
Nixon, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

GM Sgt. G. M. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585369	26
2	5708	27
3	5746	28
4	73 1321	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367

✓ See also

W

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Dr. { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 25, 17

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

711

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

2nd Lt. { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

11

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Serjeant

{ Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed July 15, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

N

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon 2nd M. Sergt
Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M^o 7 Days.

Pay p^r Month 10 Dol 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th 80
to Decr 21st 80

Dol 52 90th 30

Remarks:

J. Jacobson
(545i). Copyist.

N

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
Pgms.

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged 21
Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 311

(575)

Copyist.

⁷⁰⁰
Nixon Thomas R.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584196	26
2	4259	27
3	4303	28
4	735 1195	29
5	12707	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

XP 4-6-PC

✓ See also

A.

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Fiber, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King Ferry April 5th, 1779.

Appointed Nov 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inclosed is a

Nixon

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Spencer

A | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Nixon Jr.

Inf., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

King's Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 12, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Thos. Nixon Jr
Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Mas-
sachusetts Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated
Camp Bedford 1st Oct., 1779.

Appointed Nov 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James Nixon

N

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon Junr

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For,

Three years

Remarks:

(543i)

Johnson

Copyist.

N

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon Jr

holders

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties G.M.S. discharged
5 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

N

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Privt, Holdens

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Promoted fifer 12

Nov. 77 reduced in Oct

Remarks: 79 Dischd 14 Mar
80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Haidman

(575)

Copyist.

X

701

Box Number.

701-a

Noble, Elihue

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5773-344	20	
2	53675	21	
3	16974	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RJP 456,750

✓ See also

N | **6** | **Mass.**

Elihue Noble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho'
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *June 16*, 1778.

What Time, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

T. Johnson

N

Mass.

Elihu Nobles⁺

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19

17

Town Procured for,

Westfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

N

6

Mass.

Elihu Noble
Privt, Spurs Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mths.

Casualties Discharged 7
March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

701-
Noble, Francis

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584773	26
2	4639	27
3	488	28
4		29
5	381464	30
6		31
7	39177223	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

ADP 436-706

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon
{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Mass.

Thomas Nixon

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *King's Men*

July 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon
 { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mas-
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

6

Mass.

Frances Noble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Whiteptains*
Not dated, 17

For what Term, *3 year*

Remarks:

T. H. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

N

6

Mass.

Francis

Col

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

Wm. P. Hughes

7

6

Mass.

Francis Noble
Priv, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs war

Casualties Reenlis. 79

discharged 10 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

N

6

Mass.

Francis Noble

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted Mar. 10

Appointed 3 years.

For what term

Remarks:

2 Clark

Copyist.

✓ 701-6
Noble, Silas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 23754700	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ry P 436, 786

✓ See also

N

6

Mass.

Silas Noble

Priv, Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

7 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

701-2

Nobles, Elihu

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noble, Elihu

✓ 701-d

Norton, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	273544	20	
2	7430	21	
3	169744	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1P436, 16

See also

7

6

Mass.

John Norton
Priv., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 4 mo.

Casualties Discharged 6 March

79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

N

Mass.

John Norton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Royalston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Spaulhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Woodbury

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

N

6

Mass.

John Norton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains
Not dated, 17

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

On Command
with the infantry

702
 700-
 Mrs. Mitchell

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584644	26
2	4582	27
3	7381257	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 56, 700

See also

Mass.

Mitchel Mrs.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Witchamers

Enl-

{ Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*79*.
March, 17*79*.
April, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Fight in H. Capital*

at Fish Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

O'Neil

6

Mass.

Fitchburg

Col.

{ Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.

April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *me 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged April 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist

7

6

Mass.

Mitchell Nurse

Privt, Lanes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 22 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 28 Feby
78 Say 17 April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 307

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 703
Nye, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3553210</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 31*

See also

N

6

Mass.

Joseph Nye

Pr + { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. C. C. C.

A

6

Mass.

Joseph Nye

Prt { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

N

6

Mass.

Joseph Nye

Priv

{ Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

M Heeack

N

6

Mass.

Joseph Nye

Co.,
apt. 779
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st*
or appointment } *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *311*

(575)

Hurdman

Copyist.

703-a

Oakes, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oaks Nathaniel

Oaks, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585715	26	
2	5760	27	
3	5822	28	
4	7381371	29	
5	57170070	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *NXP 436.786*

✓ See also

Q

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Baker

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
april 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged

16 Decr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 320

(575)

Lardman

Copyist.

C

6

Mass.

Arthur Cook

But, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*

1780, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

6

Mass.

Nathl Parks

Pvt. { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

m. Coach

(1)

6

Mass.

Arthur Wake

1st { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Comp Saturday*
Nov 9, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Leach

0

6

Mass.

Nathl Oaks
Lt Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, 5 M° 5 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 13th
to Decr 16th 80

Dol 34 90th 40

Remarks:

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 705
Olds, Abner

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585217	26
2	1670000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

O

6

Mass.

Abner Olds

Pst

{ Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1.

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disd Apr 19.

Shuman

6

6

Mass.

Abner Elds
Priv, Spruce Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3yrs

Casualties Died 29 Apr 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

706
Oliver William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584160	26
2	4210	27
3	4250	28
4	311222	29
5	170000	30
6	0007	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

6

6

Mass.

William Oliver

Priv, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

D

6

Mass.

Ym Oliver

Priv

{ Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

March 11

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

L

6

Mass.

William Oliver

Priv, Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Omitted Sept 78

Ray appointed a

Remarks: Depy P. M. Genl.

1 July 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3....., page 317.....

(575)

Hurdman

Copyist.

William Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col' Tho' Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 17 '78.

Term engaged For, *Three years.*

Remarks: _____

William Oliver

Co., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 10th, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged with*

P. M. Oliver

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

0

6

Mass.

Arm Oliver

Priv

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Thursderry May 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

See 2nd Company Roll

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ambridge

707
Olliver, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olliver, William

Orcutt, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *B & P. 436, 756*

/ See also

11

6

Mass.

Mass. Circuit

Pl, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *and duty*

Spurr

O

6

Mass.

Moses Orcutt,

Plt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin

C

6

Mass.

Moses Orcutt

Pt, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

September 2^d, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(P)

6

Mass.

Moses Orcutt

Capt John Spurr's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service,

6

M^o

Days.

Pay p^r Month

6

Dol

60

90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 12th

to Aug 12th

Dol

11-0

90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyst.

B

6

Mass.

Moses Greent

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,^{upl 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 320

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number.

709
Creutt, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 4558	26
2	5395	27
3	5232	28
4	5272	29
5	703 1336	30
6	707 5272	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 756

See also

C

6

Mass.

Sam'l Orcutt

Plt, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

Company

{ Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Henry B*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See above*

11

8

Mass.

Samuel Corbett

11 { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *concluded*

Heerson

C

6

Mass.

Samuel Orcutt

Pt { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Orcutt

0

6

Mass.

Saml Orcutt

Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

4 M^o

13 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

62 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 24th 80

to Decr 5th 81.

Dol

29

90th

50

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

B

6

Mass.

Samuel Greenth

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ⁴¹¹⁷⁷⁹

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged

5 Decr, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237:)-R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 320

(575)

Farman

Copyist.

Q

6

Mass.

Samuel Brentt

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{april 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Vice Eph^r Arnold

Brentt dis chd. 15 May

Remarks: 80

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 320

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 709-a
Ormsbey, Nathaniel
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170004	20	
2	39177224	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	6
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 1136.786

✓ See also

Nathan. Ormsbury

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Appointed

May 15

For what term

Dur. of War.

Remarks: Names canceled.

Clark

Copyist.

B

6

Mass.

Nathaniel Grimsley
Priv, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Died 25 Oct.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

Harpman

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 710
Aborn, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer *Tifer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 5275	26	
2	32	27	
3	5715	28	
4	331 1151	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

6

Mass.

James Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist:

6

6

Mass.

James Upborn
file, Sanforth Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged 14

Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

C

6

Mass.

James Estern

Refer, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

Dec, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

11

6

Mass.

James Wilson

File, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. J.
Copyist.

James O'Brien
Yuba, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
 Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bedford*

Oct 1, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb. 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Agood David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 574	26	
2	579	27	
3	5734	28	
4	535	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also.....

Q

6

Mass.

David Osgood
Priv, Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 April, 1777.
or appointment

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 9 April

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

6

6

Mass.

David Osgood

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Cogood

No.

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

6

Mass.

David Coggeshall

Or

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1779.
King's Ferry
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

0

6

Mass.

David Osgood

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 17 78.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

T. H. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

✓

7/2

Next Number.

7/2-a

Osgood, Dean

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37770008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

C

6

Mass.

Dean Osgood
Priv, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Decr, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deser'd 1 Jan'y 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 317

(575)

Copyist.

712
Agood, Phineas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135585224	26	
2	5273	27	
3	5712	28	
4	5135	29	
5	12357	30	
6	2281	31	
7	241 701	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436756

See also

0

6

Mass.

Phineas Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9

, 1778.

For what term,

Rev. War

Casualties:

Remarks:

Min. Coyard

Capt { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Range Perry*

Apr 5, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

11

6

Mass.

Phinck's Regt.

Co. H

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.

May, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Phineas Crand

Co. B, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

1779, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He served in the army*

Phineas Wood

No. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

6

Mass.

Phineas Osgood

Pm

{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp 16th Dec., 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

(543)

Copyist

0

6

Mass.

Pinchas Osgood

Pm { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated

*Camp Toloway
Nov. 13 , 1780 .*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ameline

6

6

Mass.

Phineas Esgood
Priv, Danforth Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Capt March 78

reduced 24 Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 317

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 712-6
Ovid, Scipio

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170002	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

✓ See also

B

6

Mass.

Scipio Quid
Priv, Sanforthis Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feby*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3rd*

Casualties *Died 25 Aug*

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *317*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Previous Number.

713
Pain, Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3 1 2 3 3	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Stephen Reine

Rec. { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1770.

Roll dated *Puckskill*

April 5, 1770.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *encom at White Plains*

Spurr

P

6

Mass.

Stephen Paine

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho'
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, Feb 1, 17

What Time, 3 years

Remarks : _____

(E55)

T. J. Johnson
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Stephen Paine

Pl { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see record*

Mass.

Heaven

P

6

Mass.

Stephen Perin

Pvt

{ Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1st*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

P

6

Mass.

Stephen Lane

P. Lane { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands June 12*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

A. T. Hughes

Myron Paine

Pl { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *camp Oct*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned *2*, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *left to fight in Hallowell
back June 20.*

Myron Paine

6

Mass.

Stephen Paine ^x

Priv, Spurs Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged*

1 Feby, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *326*

(575)

Handman

Copyist.

14
Paine, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

John Paine
Cor., Spurr

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 1777

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P.

6

Mass.

John Paine
Capt.

{ Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

John Pain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho^s
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 1, 17 .

What Time, 3 years

Remarks :

(555)

A. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Paine, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

9

6

Mass.

Joseph Parrie

Apl, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *re. command*

H. H. H.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Paine

Serjt, Spurr

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted Sept Roll

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 326

(575)

Haddman

Copyist.

715a

Permiter, Abijah

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Permenter, Abijah

715 B.

Paine, Stephen

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Paine, Stephen

Parckhurst, Moses.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

Morse, Charles T.

021, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 9. Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Birmingham*
Dec 6, 1750

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Stearns

P

6

Mass.

Moses Partridge

Oct { Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Partridge

P

6

Mass.

Moses Parkhurst

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Merri Archibald

Prst

{ Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Aug 27, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Archibald

P

6

Mass.

Moses Parkhast

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

ACM

717

Parkhurst, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst, Moses

x ⁷¹⁸ Parker, Jesse. ^{25-a}

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Jesse Penner

Put, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

6

Mass.

Jesse Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry,*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

W. D. D.

P

6

Mass.

Jesse Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry,
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Jrs Doud

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Jesse Parker

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

6

Mass.

Jesse Parker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp' in Col° Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, *March 10*, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Jesse Parker

Private, Troop 10 Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

11 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

718-a

Parker, Jonas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant | Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

Mass.

Jonas

Parker

Capt. Lt.,

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

Mass.

Jonas Parker
Capt. Lt, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

✓ 775-6
Parker, Jonas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170327	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Jonas Parker
Pvt, Spurs

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 June, 1778.

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged

7 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

718-C
Parker, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Mass.

Levi Parker

Ensign,

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 9

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Captain

P

Mass.

Levi Parker
Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 9

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Captain

P |

Mass.

Levi Parker

Lieut.

6th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Must act as third
officer in company.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copy 111

P

Mass.

Levi Parker
Lieut., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan 1, 1783.

Remarks:

Officer by
rank entitled to
remain in service,
but retired by
permission of the
Commander in Chief
agreeably to the
resolution of Con-
gress of the 10th
Nov 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Exhibit

Copyist.

719
Parker, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Levi Parker

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{Apr 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 25 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

25 Apr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 339

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P.

6

Mass.

Levi Parker

Levi, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1st of Oct.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Traveller's Service*

720
Parker, Ephraim

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Stephen Parker

Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Oct 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagon Service

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

P

6

Mass.

Ephraim Parkhurst⁺
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 July, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

23 Apr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

721
Parkhurst, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst, Moses.

721-a
Parkhurst Ephraim

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhurst Ephraim

722
Parchhurst, Moses.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parchhurst, Moses

723

Parmenter, Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmenter, Abijah

724
Parmenter Jacob

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Direct Served

Port, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*

Aug. 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jacob Birnenter

Pr { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. C. C.

Recd. in Muster

Ant., { Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *to 1790*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

M. Co. a. l.

P

6

Mass.

Jacob Parmenter
Capt Peter Blayes Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, 5 M^o 7 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th
to Decr 19th. 80

Dol 34 90th 80

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P
Jacob Parmeter
P, _____

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas ^{*upl. 779*} Nixon, Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 17*80*.
 or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged*

19 Dec 80

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *340*

(575)

Hardman
 Copyist.

⁷²⁵
x *Parmenter, Luther*

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>3917 7230</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Leather Parmerter

Pr

Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. P. Hughes

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th.

Roll dated *March 20*

White, 17th.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See front book*

William Garrison
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *well in health*

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mass.
sachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 20*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mass.*
sachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Thomas Nixon.

P

6

Mass.

Luther Parmetter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Not dated, 17

For what Term, *3 year*

Remarks: *Sick in flying
Hospital*

T. A. Johnson
(555) Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Luther Parmiter
Private Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 11 Apr
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Luther Parmenter

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

~~Appointed~~ Enlisted Mar. 20

For what term 3 years.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

726.
Parmer, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170312	20	
2	59177229	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

David Parmer
Private Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Died 5 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325-

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

David Parmer

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

~~Enlisted~~

May 15

For what term

3 years

Remarks:

Name cancelled

Clark

Copyist.

726
Parmeter Jacob

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmenter, Jacob

727

Next Number.

Parmeter, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmenter, Luther.

727-a

Parmitter, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmenter, Luther

727-46

Parsons, Aaron

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Aaron

327-6
✓ Parsons, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170344	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

James Parsons
Priv, Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Deserted 27 Nov
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

727
Parsons, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Moses Parsons

Private, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1st Nov Oct., 1778.
or appointment }

Term Suppose 9 Mos Mar

Casualties Deserted 11 Nov

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....3....., page 325

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

28
Partridge, Amariah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Amariah Partridge

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *3 years*

Remarks :

(555)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Umariah Partridge

Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd at ye Artificers

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Alkmaph

P

6

Mass.

Umariah Partridge

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Amariah Partridge

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Samuel Partridge

Serjt, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Colo
Neb, Company, July 1st 1780*

M. C. C. C. C.

S

6

Mass.

Amosiah Partridge

Serjt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 1*

Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. Cook

Augt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

of 6.200.000, 17 00.

Roll dated *Camp Orange, Va.*
Oct 6, 1780

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Bach

Amos Partridge

Sergeant, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Salisbury*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See name Camp*

729
Cartridge, Simon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Simcon Patridge⁺
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Simon Pertridg

Pr , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1771.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Beach

730
Gasmone. Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Passmore^x

Pik

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

ackmaph
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pasmore

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *3 years*

Remarks :

(555)

S. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pasmore

Plt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in Comd at Soldier Fortune

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Ag. Knap

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pasmore

Priv

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Althamph
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pasmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Wm Knapp

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Passmore
Private Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted 1 Jan.
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

731
Cassmore, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassmore, Joseph

✓ 32
Patridge, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Peter Partridge

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Sent.

P

6

Mass.

Peter Patridge
Private, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 19 Feby 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325-

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

32-11
Partridge Simeon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Partridge Simeon

✓ 733 Patterson, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436,786

✓ See also

1

6

Mass.

David Sutterson

Wt, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated June 10,

Aug 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. Beach

David Dutton

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Blossom*
Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all healthy*

M. Leach

P

6

Mass.

David Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pvt., 1780.

Roll dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Beach

P

6

Mass.

David Patterson
Capt Peter Blayes Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781 .

Time of Service, *5* M^o *3* Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, *From July 14th*
to Decr 15th, 80

Dol *34* 90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

David Patterson

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged

15 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

733-a

Pattril John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170337	20	
2	37170337	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RxP. 436,786

See also

Mass.

John Pattril

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

W. H. Johnson

P

6

Mass.

John Patril
Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged

7 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Lardman

Copyist.

733-h

Peabody, Ebenezer
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Ebenezer Peabody
Lieut., 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 5

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

Ebenezer Peabody
Lieut., 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Date of Commission, 17.

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Captain

✓ 733-C
Peezo, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3738	20
2 37170334	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

P

6

Mass.

William Beeso

Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged
7 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

William Peeso

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *9 months*

Remarks :

(555)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

Previous Number

734

733-C

Pierce, Charles

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Charles

735
Pierce Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

* Private (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Joseph

736
Pierce, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Richard

✓ 737
Belton James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

**Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 80.

Roll dated January 1
1899, 1750.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 1120

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

M. Leach

James Nelson

{ Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 9*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 6*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Beach

James Sellers
Sgt.

{ Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Comp. Sellers*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J

6

Mass.

James Pelton

St Colo Whiting's

Co

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service,

6 M^o

Days

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60

90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months,

From July 10th

to Jan'y 10th 81

Dol *40*

90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

James Belton
P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{42, 779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

738

Pender, James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pender, James.

738

Parker, Jesse

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

⁺
Cards filed with

Parker, Jesse.

✓ 739
Perkins, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87170326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

William Perkins

Priv, Spurs Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 June, 1778

Term

9 mths

Casualties

Discharged

7 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

X 740
Permenter, Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 39177231	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S

6

Mass.

Abijah Sarnounter

Pol

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 21* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on (over)*

A. T. Hughes

6

Mass.

William C. Nixon

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17⁹⁰.

Roll dated *March 20*
April 6, 17⁹⁰.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st Regt. Infantry*

P

6

Mass.

Abigail Perimeter

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1799 .

Roll dated 1799 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Plaines

P

6

Mass.

Abijah Perin

Mr. { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Abijah Sanister

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlanter*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

A. T. Hughes

2 | 6 | Mass.

Capt. Thomas Barnes

1st, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated March
11001, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted May 24, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 1 year.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

P

6

Mass.

Abigail Permenter
Jan

{ Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Co.*
1000, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

Abijah Parmitter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whiteplains*
Not dated, 17

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

T. J. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Abijah Parmiter
Private, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged

18 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Abijah Permenter

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned.....

Enlisted.....

Appointed Mar. 21.....

For what term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

741

Permentor, Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Permenter, Abijah

742
Perry, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

David Perry

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, ^{Upl. 779} Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Deserted 13 Jan'y

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

J'

6

Mass.

David Perry

Perry, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

742 a
Perry, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry John

743
Persons. Aaron

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Aaron Parsons^x

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{Apr 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

4 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

CP

6

Mass.

Aaron Parsons
(Capt Matth^w Chambers) Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M^o 2 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3^d
to Decr 4th 80

Dol 33 90th 70

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

P

6

Mass.

Simon Benson

Pr, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June*

Aug 27, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 30*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Coach

Wickham

2nd { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Cranford*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

Wickham

P

6

Mass.

Aaron Benson

Priv. { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Setauway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Coach

744
Perry, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

John Perry

Pr-t, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P

6

Mass.

John Perry
Private, Toogoods Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Transferred to Invalids
6 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hendman

Copyist.

744-a

Peter, Comfort

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters, Comfort-

745
Peters, Comfort

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Comfort Peters

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 25th, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 12, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acc: Japheth
Copied

P

6

Mass.

Comfort Peters

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 12

, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Maph

D

6

Mass.

Comfort Peter^x
Capt Japh^t Daniels Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th 80
to July 12th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Comfort Peters
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. *apl. 779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *339*

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 745
Peters James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

6

Mass.

James Peters
Drum

{ Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*

1780, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Beach

James Leter

Leter, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Warrington*
Oct 10, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See in Camp*

James L. Love

James L. Love, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp: Tolson*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

74
Pickering, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

John Pickering
Private Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged

2 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Pickering

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 17 *78*.

For what Term Engaged,

9 months

Remarks :

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Pickering

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

acg mapp
capt

P

6

Mass.

John Pickering

Priv.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

U. S. Map

P

6

Mass.

John Pickering
Capt Japht Daniels Co

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *West Point*

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, *5* M^o *8* Days

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, *From July 12th*
to Decr 18th 80

Dol *35* 90th *10*

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Pickering

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. ^{apl 779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged*
18 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *339*

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

747-a
Pickeren, Jotham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickring, Jotham

748

Pickering, Gotham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickering, Gotham

749
Pickering, Gotham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

Johnnie Lockring
 { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
 ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*

Aug, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo 9 12 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Coach

6

Mass.

P
Gotham Pickers
P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. *41779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 May*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *4 Mo. 19 Dec.*

Casualties *Suppose in place*
of David Perry Seid.

Remarks: *dischd 16 Oct 80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *339*

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

Jethro Tickring
Pvt

{ Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9 Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp Orange town*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo & 19 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

M. Cleaver

P

6

Mass.

Jatham Pickering

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 177^o.

For what Term Engaged,

9 months

Remarks :

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Gotham Pickering
Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged

12 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Jethro Pickering

Det. { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Peterborough*

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo 9 19 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 16*
1780

^x
Pierce, Charles

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 351413	33
9	34
10 39177226	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Charles Pierce

Dr

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 17.

Term of enlistment yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Noyes

P

6

Mass.

Charles Nixon

Pin

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1776.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry
June 5, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None

19, 1776

P

6

Mass.

Charles Pierce

On

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

June 2, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1779.

Commissioned June 2, 1779.

Enlisted June 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

Charles Peirce

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

King's Ferry

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Charles Pierce

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. T. Hughes

P

6

Mass.

Charles Pearce

Private, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated 16th Oct, 1779.

11 Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dead in camp

P

6

Mass.

Leopoldo Price

1st, { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry, 6th Mass.*

Dec 1, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P

6

Mass.

Charles Peirce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Whiteplains

Not dated

, 17

For what Term,

3 year

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Charles Pierce
Private, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

10 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575) Hardman

Copyist.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Appointed

Feb. 10

For what term

3 years.

Remarks:

C1 27

3

Copyist.

Pierce, Joseph.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>39177225</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Price

Pr

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

“(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

July 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

172 02220

W. T. Hughes

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pierce
Private Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

10 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325-

(575)

Iturza
Copyist.

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 { in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 10*

April 2, 17

Appointed *March 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

May 1st, 17*94*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*94*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*94*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*94*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1779.

Appointed March 1st, 1777.

Commissioned March 1st, 1777.

Enlisted March 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Peirce

Appears with the rank of

Corporal

on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Not dated

, 17

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

J. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

+

Joseph Pirce

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned.....

Enlisted.....

Appointed Mar. 10

For what term 3 years

Remarks:.....

3

Clark

Copyist.

752

Pierce Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554797	26
2	3374	27
3	3375	28
4	3420	29
5	3431	30
6	4346	31
7	4376	32
8	343	33
9	7153	34
10	31147	35
11		36
12	39177170	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Richard Pierce

Corpl

Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hingle
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Richard Peirce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whiteplains*

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, *dur^y war*

Remarks: *On Command*
in the light infantry

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

P
Richard Pierce
Corp, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Discharged*
10 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *325*

(575)

Hurdman
Copyist.

Second Force

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Miss Ferry*

White, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 2nd Co. 1st Regt.*

P

6

Mass.

Richard Pierce

P. M. { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mo 1 , 1779 .

Roll dated King's Ferry
Apr 5 . , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P

6

Mass.

Richard Pierce

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Richard Pierce

Pr

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Highlands
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. P. Hughes

P

6

Mass.

Richard Pease

1771, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

1100, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Richard Nixon

{ Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 11*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*

Nov 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

P

6

Mass.

Richard Pierce

Capt. { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug + 1st pr , 1780 .

Roll dated

Aug 16th Oct , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

A. M. M. M. M.

P.

6

Mass.

Richard Piree

Capt. { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Totoway
Nov. 13 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Amherst

Copyist

Richard Pirce

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned.....

Appointed Jan. 1.....

For what term Dur. War.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

Pike, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Pike
Lieut,

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1 Jan^y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Capt Lt 11 Apr 1780

Capt 16 Oct 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575)

Gardman

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut.* on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *September*

22, 1777.

Date of commission *Nov 1*, 1777.

Remarks :

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Pike

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 17 78.

For what term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

E. J. Johnson

6

Mass.

Henry Pike

1000 { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *11th* *May*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sent to Capt. Smith's*
Company

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Pike

Lt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

acmaph

P

6

Mass.

Benja Pike

Li

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1779 .

Roll dated
Kings Ferry May 1 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Fur launched by
Gen McDougall Apr 15 till June 1, 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Pike

Lt. { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

Benja Liko

Jr, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 18*

Aug, 17 *88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

in receipt

S

Benjamin Lake

Lt { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to the
Col company*

M. Leach

P

Mass.

Benjamin Pike
Lieut. J. Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Captain

6

Mass.

Colonel Nixon's

Wm. 20, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 20*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Col. L. { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Pike

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the
Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^t
C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Dec 30, 1780 .

Date of commission, *Oct 16*, 1780 .

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Benjamin Pike
Captain, 6th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copy 111

CP

6

Mass.

Benjn Pike
Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

United States to Lt Col. Calvin Smith Dr

1777. To Cash paid Capt. Japheth Daniels of Col.
Thomas Nixon's Regt for the recruiting
Service . 310 Dollars
To Do. paid Lt Benjn Pike of Do for do . 100
To Do p^d Lt Nathⁿ Holbrook of Do for do . 90
To Do p^d Ensⁿ Solomon Jones of Do for do 100
To Do p^d Lt Sam^l Jennison of Do for do . 100
To Do p^d Lt John King of Sutton for do . 100

800 Dollars

Supra

Cr

Jan 14th, 1777 By Cash Rec^d of Col Thomas Nixon 800 Dol^{rs}

Ballance 0

Calvin Smith Lt Col^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Camp White Plains*

11th August, 1778

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(5458)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

D

6

Mass.

Pikes

Captain

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Truck dated, 17 _____

Captain Pikes Company
Received from January 1st

Coats 18

Vests 21

W. Overalls 24

Hatts 17

Shirts 41

Hickings 48

Shoes 76

Shoe Buckles 6

Socks 2

Blanketts 14

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

L

Mass.

Pike

Capt 6 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Pike
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

no dated, 17

Remarks:



Number of record :

4

(545m)



Copyist.

Mass.

Benjamin Pike
Capt., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan 1, 1783.

Remarks:

Officer by
Park entitled to
remain in service
but retired by
exchanging with
junior Officers pre-
vious to the pro-
mulgation of the
resolution of Con-
gress of the 9
Nov 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

E. S. Adams

Copyist.

754
Pike, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

John Pike

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged
5 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

John Holden

Prt, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

in place

But

, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
{ commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1883. 8 Sept, 1788.

Roll dated *Camp Orange, Va.*
Oct. 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 11 1862, 1730.

Term of enlistment. 6 11 0

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

St Leonards

14

6

Mass.

John Pike

But, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*87*

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in party*

W. W. Beach

P

6

Mass.

John Pike
Capt Peter Clays Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, *4* M^o *23* Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, *From July 14th*
to Dec^r 5th, 80

Dol *31* 90th *70*

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ ⁷⁵⁵ Pike, Reubin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Rubin Pike

Pvt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

A. Knapp

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Reuben Pike
Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties Capt 1 Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

J. Fardman
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Reubin Pike

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th, 17 *78.*

For what Term Engaged,

During year

Remarks :

L. Johnson

P.

6

Mass.

Reubin Pike

Priv

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated
King's Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on Comd at ye lines

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Altman

P

6

Mass.

Reubin Pike

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1779 .

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Lithman

P

6

Mass.

Reubin Pike

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in flying

Hospt Sept 16

W. Knapp

P

6

Mass.

Reuben Pike

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep

, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Corp. Aug. 1. 1780

CCMaph

P

6

Mass.

Ruben Pike

Corp { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ACBmaph

P

6

Mass.

Reuben Pike

Corp { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

24th Sept

Pike, Timothy ⁷⁵⁶

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 735 0941	31
7 713 0941	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N & P. 436, 786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Timothy Pike
Private, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Capt 3 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Samuel Pike

Capt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Timothy Pike

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{es} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 17 *78*

For what Term,

L. War

Remarks:

J. Johnson

P

6

Mass.

Samuel Pike

Capt. , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 1 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *in Duty*

M Leach

P

6

Mass.

Samuel Cook

Cerpl, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Aug 27, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

M Leach

P

6

Mass.

Smith's Pike

Capt. { Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Warrington*
Oct 6, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one absent*

M. Beech

Timothy Pike

Corpl. { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*88*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. Beach

757

Pilsbury, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

13 Swan

C

Mass.

Daniel Pilbury
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison Kest
Com: 24 Dec, 1780

Old No. 19

New No. 21

Reg^{ts} No. 13

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(543i)

Edwards

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Daniel Pilsbury

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the
Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^t
C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Dec 30, 1780 .

Date of commission, *Jan 1st*, 1777 .

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

1

J. Jacobson

(5456)

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Daniel Pillsbury
Capt, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 1, 1783.

Remarks:

Officer by
Rank entitled to
remain in service,
but retired by
exchanging with
another officer pre-
vious to the pro-
mulgation of the
resolution of Con-
gress of the 19
Novr 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Daniel Pilsbury
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. C. Hart

Copyist.

P,

Mass.

Loan^e Pilebury
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains

No. 19. Daniel Pilebury - 13 Reg.
Jan'y 1. 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P |

Mass.

Daniel Pilsbury
Captain

6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copy.

P

6

Mass.

Pilsbury

Captain

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Captain Pilsbury Company
Received from January 1st

<i>Coats</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Hats</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>W. Overalls</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Hatts</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Shirts</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Stockings</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Shoes</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Shoe Buckles</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Socks</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Blankets</i>	<i>10</i>

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P | 6 | Mass.

Pillsbury
Capt 6 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

757-11.
Pindar James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pindor James

75-16
Ginder, James,

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gindor, James,

555
Pindor, James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

Mass.

James Lindon

Dr - { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated April 9, 1777

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyist.

James Pindar⁺
Priv., Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

James Pindor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^d Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Whit Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Rev War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

H. J. Johnson

Copyist.

2

6

Mass.

James Lindor

Plt-

{ Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 3-1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In the Carpenter
works

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

51 illis

2

6

Mass.

Ami. Lincol
Orl-

{ Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*79*.
Weeks Hill
May, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

in the Carpenter's
works at - Fines -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. Mills

P

6

Mass.

James Pindor

Poh

[Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

High Lands

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

C. A. Hughes

Mass.

James Lender

Dr- { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.
Oct 1 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

James Lender

James S. S. S.

{ Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug* .

Aug, 1780 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

W. H. H. H.

P

6

Mass.

James Penick

Pvt. { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 4 Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*

P *Sept 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Penick

P

6

Mass.

James Binder

Priv { Major Peter Harwood's Company,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

M Leach

759.
Pierce, Charles.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Charles

759a

Pierce Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce Joseph

760

Pierce, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Richard

✓ ⁷⁶¹ Platt, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35584183	26
2 37170345	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Thos. Platt

Priv. { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 --.

Commissioned , 17 --.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 --.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not joined

Archiving

P

6

Mass.

Thomas Platt
Priv., Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 2 Jan'y 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 76²
Boaguet, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

12

6

Mass.

Joseph Piquet
{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Not found*

J. P.
Copied

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pognet
Private Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died, 5 Nov 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

763
Pollard. Edward

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

6

Mass.

Edward Pollard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

A. Johnson

P

6

Mass.

Edward Island

No. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *George Town*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st of Nov*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

Mass.

Edward Pollard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Billerica

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Spaldwin

Comp^y Procured from, Pollard

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

P

6

Mass.

Edward Pollard
P, Sanford Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

19 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

Hurdman

(575)

Copyist.

764
Gollard, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 39177227	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Jonathan Pollard

For

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. B. Hughes

Jona. Pollard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Appointed

Mar. 3

For what term

Dur. 1 yr.

Remarks:

CLM

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Jonathⁿ Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains
Not dated, 17

For what Term,

3 year

Remarks:

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Johna Pollard

Bin

{ Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177⁶.

Roll dated *June 5*, 177⁹.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave with the commissary*

Johna

Mass. Militia
1780
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

May 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *is armed with the 12 - pounder*

6

Mass.

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated 20th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

6

Mass.

John Nixon
{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17⁸⁰

Roll dated

Nov 25, 17⁸⁰

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17 19__.

1760, عا. 1180

Appointed, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17-

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Colonel Nixon's Company

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780 .

Roll dated

Oct, 1780 .

Appointed

17 .

Commissioned

17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

Jonathan Pollard
Private Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325-

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 764-2
Pollard, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3717 0356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Pr P. 436.786

✓ See also *

P

6

Mass.

Solomon Pollard
Capt., Danforth Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20th April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in
May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Previous Number.

765
Bond. Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

Rx P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Daniel Bond

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340

Sadman

(575)

Copyist.

S
Daniel Pond

Priv, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Bedford
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

M Boach

✓ 765
Bond. Elyhu.

Card Number.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Elihu Pond

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

26 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340

Hardsman

(575)

Copyist.

Edgemoor

1st { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Bedford, 1777.

Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. R. R. R.

✓

766-a

Pond, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

John Pond
Priv., Spence Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mths

Casualties

Enlisted in Haggan
service 15 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

767
Bond. Paul.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Paul Pond

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Medkeiff

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Miller

Copyist

P

6

Mass.

Paul Pond

Pvt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dischd Mar 14. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

16th Aug 1779

P

6

Mass.

Paul Pond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *9 months*

Remarks :

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Paul Pond
Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged 7
March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

768
Pool, Eleazer, Flag

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Charger Flag Roll

Pr 1 { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Warrington
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

P

6

Mass.

Cheney Flag Pool

Part { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp Saturday
Nov 9

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 17

, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McCoach

D

6

Mass.

Plazer Hagg Tool
Capt Matthew Chambers Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18 1781

Time of Service,

5 M^o

15 Days.

Pay p^r Month

6 Dol

60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levy:

For what Months,

From July 1st
to Decr 30th 80

Dol *36*

90th 60

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mass.

Eliezar Flagg Pool

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Weyman

Age,

18

Stature,

5-6

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

P

6

Mass.

Eliaser F Pool

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged

30 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340

(575)

Hardsman

Copyist.

769
Porr. Thomas.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3 731 10 37	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Thomas Poor
Capt Matthew Chambers Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, *1* M^o *0* Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, *From Augst 12th*
to Feby 12th 81

Dol *40* 90th

Remarks:

(645i)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Thomas Pool

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept* , 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Cranford* .

Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 22* , 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLean

P

6

Mass.

Thomas Poor

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Aug, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 340.

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Thos Poor

Priv

{ Captain Chambers' Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1788 .

Roll dated

Prinsep's Alleyway

Nov 9

, 1788 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 12

, 1788 .

Term of enlistment

6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

Wm Leach

770
Porter, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 25, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 25*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 25*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged on 25th June 1780*

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

Colonel Nixon's Company
 { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
 Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 1st*, 1780.

Commissioned *Nov. 1st*, 1780.

Enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

SP

6

Mass.

Benjn Porter

Col. Nixon

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, *6* M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie;

For what Months, *From July 6th*
to Jan'y 6th 81

Dol *40.* 90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Porter John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

Mass.

John Porter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

1778.

For what Term Engaged,

9 months

Remarks :

(555)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Porter

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

King's Ferry

Apr 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Mar 14. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

P

Mass.

John Porter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Hawes

Comp^y Procured from, B Couwells

Age, 29

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

P

6

Mass.

John Porter
Private, Daniels

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 14 June, 1777.

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged

7 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓

772

Number.

772-a

Porter John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6

Mass.

John Porter

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the
Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^t
C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, _____

May 30th, 1778.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Porter
Major

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

P

6

Mass)

Porter

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment Com-
manded by Lt Col Comdr Calvin
Smith, for the Month of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Porter is returned absent
without leave)

Number of record:

7
645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

✓ Porter, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

Mass.

James Porter
Cousin

Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Aug 9*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Blank*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Moses Porter

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 10

, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

J. Thompson

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *October 1777*, 1777.

Date of commission *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Remarks :

P

6

Mass.

Moses Porter

Ensign

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged 1 March*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325-

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

272 A
Porter Neptune

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter Nip

✓ 772-2 X
Porter, Nip

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3738176	20
2 37170345	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RvP. 436786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Nip Porter

A Negro

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Nixon's Regim'
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fishkill March 17, 1779.

To whom delivered as per order and rec^d

Dec 15. 1777

Nip Porter, a Negro

1 pair shoes 14/9. 1 pair Hoses 10/4.

1 Shirt 19/1. 1 Waistcoat 21/6 3. 5. 1.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P | *Neptune Porter*
Priv, Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Feby*, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserted 2, Feby 77*

joined 1 Oct 77 Enlisted

Remarks: *in May 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *326*

(575)

Harman

Copyist.

✓ 772-d
Porter, Richardson

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170911	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also ✓

P

6

Mass.

Richardson Porter

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Previous Number

773
Potter, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Howard Potter

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

Sp. Corrid.

(P)

6

Mass.

David Potter

Prv., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Re Enlisted April 14, 1779
and furloughed April 15th
till June 1st by Genl Nixon.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Leach

P

6

Mass.

David Potter

Cerpl, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 8 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Warrington

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Coach

David Potter

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

_____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 3d. 1780*

M. C. Clark

J

6

Mass.

David Potter

Plt

{ Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

M. Leach

David Butler

corpl, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June*

Aug 27, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

M Leouch

P

6

Mass.

David Potter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{co} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 19th, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

P

Mass.

David Potter

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

March 4

, 1777.

What Term,

During war

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Nov 3

, 1780 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

David Potter
Private, Barnes Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3⁴0 war

Casualties Deserted 27 June

77 joined 21 Aug

Remarks: 78 Reenlist 14 Apr

79 Corporal, Sept
1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

Haddam
(575) Copyist.

✓ ⁷⁷⁴ Potter James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

James Potter

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Spang
Copyright

P

6

Mass.

James Patter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 9th, 17 78.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

(555)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

James Miller

1st, { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Miller

James Potter

P. r. { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Bedford
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J'

6

Mass.

James Potter

Potter, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*

May 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

M. Coach

122

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

of Aug. 9 Sept. ., 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Brazilour*
Oct 6 , 1780

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

in Heach

James Butler

But, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

P

6

Mass.

James Potter

Private Barnes

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1 April, 1777.

Term

3rd war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

775

Powers, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers, Jonathan

Power, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

2

6

Mass.

United States

For { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

P

6

Mass.

Michael Power

P

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas ^{apt 779} Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties Omitted, Jan'y
1780 joined July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

Harman

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Mical Powers

Pvt, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Leamington Aug 27*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 1. 79
& returned from desertion July
1. 80. Suffered in Flying
Hospital*

Sumner

P

6

Mass.

Michael Power

Pl { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Surrym.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Brit Hospital
A well

Power

3

6

Mass.

Michael Power

Pt. { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated

January, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Michael Power "Hospital"

Power

777
Powers, Augustus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Augustus Powers

24 { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 77.

Roll dated

July 1

, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb.

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not signed

Sherrin

P

Mass.

Augustus Powers

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Augustus Powers

Priv, Spurs

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1 Feb, 17 77.

Term

3 y^o

Casualties

Deserted, Nov-79

returned, July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

778
Powers, Daniel

6. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Samuel Powers

Copyist { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. O. Will

779
Powers. Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Jonathan Zouars

Sgt. { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't
 of Foot, commanded by Colonel
 Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated July 9, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Jonathan Powers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Whit Plains*

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *On War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Jonathan Dours

Lt., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 5, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

6

Mass.

Jonathan Powers

Sgt- { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Buckskill, 1779.
 May 1, 1779.
 Feb 1

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Jon^d Powers
Sgt

Major Joseph Thompson's Com-
pany in the Battalion of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 79.
Highlands
June 12, 17 79.
Feb 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. Hughes

6

Mass.

Jonathan Powers

Act - Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1779.

Roll dated

October 1 1779

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

C. O. Mills

(543)

Copyist.

P
Jonathan Foware
Capt, Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Discharged*

1 Aug 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *326*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

780

Powers. Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Power. Michael

781

Next Number.

Powers, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers, Michael

781-a
Prentice, Asher
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Asher Prentice
Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 months

Casualties Discharged

12 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

781-6
Preston, Zera

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preston, Zera

782
Preston, Vera.

6 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756

✓ See also

3rd Battalion

1st, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

King'sbury 1st pl, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(1)

6

Mass.

John Preston

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

April 11, 1777

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Jena Preston⁺
Priv, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Dischd 11 April*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *326*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

783
Price, Merrick

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

P

6

Mass.

Merick Price

Pvt { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin

2

6

Mass.

Merrill Pierce

Port, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Beek's Hill*

April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Merrill Pierce

¹⁸⁴
Priest, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 39177228	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

John Nixon

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *January 1*, 17 *77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *April 02 Fishkill*

John Nixon

P

6

Mass.

John Priest
Private Wheelers

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 Feby, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Prisoner 3 Feby 1780

Joined & Discharged

Remarks:

20 Dec 70

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 325-

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Priest

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Whiteplains

Not dated

, 17

For what Term,

3 year

Remarks:

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

Colonel Nixon's
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *June 10*

June 5, 17*94*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st Regt. of the 1st Mass. Inf.*

John Priest

Priest { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wings Ferry*
11/1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in bond & home*

JP-2
Copied.

Mass.

Jan. 1901 -

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1776.

Roll dated August 1899

May 1, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Priest

Pol

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highland June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Summer of War May 1779.

This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

U.S. King

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mass.
Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mass.
Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mass.
 { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Mas-
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 17*75*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

6

Mass.

John Priest

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned.....

Enlisted.....

Feb. 14

Appointed.....

3 years

For what term.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 785
Proctor, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

P

6

Mass.

James Proctor

Pr4

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dead, War.

J B Dene

P

6

Mass.

James Proctor
Private, Toogoods Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Died / March*

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *326*

(575)

Sardman

Copyist.

X

786
Route, Caleb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

D

6

Mass.

Walter P. Smith

Priv { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Smith

P

6

Mass.

Cable Route

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

September 9th, 17 *78*.

Term engaged For

Three years.

Remarks:

(543i)

J. Pinson
Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Orlet Proule

Orlet Proule, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Regiments for Maj. Harwood.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Amos

(12)

6

Mass.

Caleb Proulee

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd of*

Genl Nixon

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(P)

6

Mass.

Abel Proute

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Brigade May gone &

Amherst

P

6

Mass.

Caleb Proctor
Priv, Soldiers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 12
March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hurdman

Copyist.

787
Private, Eli

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

602 Bontley
Rev { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
 Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
 (Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

Eli Proute

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, *Three years*

Remarks:

P

6

Mass.

Eli Prout

Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

April 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

A. Perkins

Copyist.

Abel Holden

Co. 1st, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *1st*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Eli Broude

Capt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct., 1779.

Appointed *Nov 12*, 1771.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

P

6

Mass.

Eli Prosty
Priv, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Promoted Corp

12 Nov 77 Dischd

Remarks: 21 April 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

788

Proutie, Caleb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proute, Caleb.

789

Proutie, Eli

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proute, Eli

County Burgh

6 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

6

Mass.

2100 00 05000
{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 10, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :
.....

Colonel Nixon's Company

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Oct.

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Nov. 10

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Colonel Nixon's Company

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

P

6

Mass.

Burphy County

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Dec, 1779
or appointment }

Term

war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 339

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

791
Grouty, Caleb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé

Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groute, Caleb

792
Prouty, Eli

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proute, Eli

793
Cruss, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3'

6

Mass.

Math. Smith

Math. Smith, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1770.

Roll dated *Feb 1*

1771, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

774
Pelling, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

(P)

6

Mass.

Joseph Pulling

P.m.

{ Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb. 8

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3.11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Joseph Pulling

(543)

Captain

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Tulling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^d Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For,

Three years.

Remarks:

(543i)

Johnson
Copyist.

(1)

6

Mass.

Joseph Pulliam

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Prings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pullina

Rank, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll, dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(P)

6

Mass.

Joseph Culling
{ Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Mas-
sachusetts Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford 1st Oct*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Pulling
Priv, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 340

Casualties Discharged
8 Feby 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

✓ 795
Quarles, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171235	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

2

6

Mass.

William Quarles

....., Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 342

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ Quincy Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 3553	26	
2	3899	27	
3	373 71517	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

2

6

Mass.

Benjn Quincy

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

2

6

Mass.

Benjⁿ Quincy

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Nov

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 6

, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

2

6

Mass.

Benja Quinsey
Capt Japhth Daniels Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated, *West Point**June 18*, 1781Time of Service, *5 M°* *4* Days.Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th**Amount of Sums due to each Levie:**For what Months, *From July 6th*
*to Dec 8th 80*Dol *34* 90th *20*

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2

6

Mass.

Benjamin Quincy
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
apl 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

7 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 342

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

798
Ramsdel. Saul

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdill, Saul.

X 797
Ramsdell, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583813	26	
2	4529	27	
3	3576	28	
4	3616	29	
5	3737136	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Moses Ramsdell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

A

6

Mass.

Moses Russell

Drum., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*

Aug. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

McLeach

R

6

Mass.

Moses Ramsdell

Drum, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Flying Hopt

R

6

Mass.

James Hamilton

H. 10000, { Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orangeburg*
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

R

6

Mass.

Moses Ramsdell

P

Co.,
April 1779
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 23, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Saul Ramsdill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, *3 years*

Remarks :

(555)

S. Johnson

Copyist.

798

Ramsdell, Moses.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali 1 Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdell, Moses.

+

-20

Ramsdill, Saul

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583664	26
2	3713	27
3	3766	28
4	3805	29
5	3835	30
6	3876	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Saul Ramsdel

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the
4th Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Saul Ramsdill

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

King Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Saul Ramsdell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Saul Hansdill

Per

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

acknowledged

R

6

Mass.

Saul Ramsdell

Pvt - { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 22nd, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Altman
Copyist

R

6

Mass.

Saul Ramsdell

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Knapp

N^o

6

Mass.

Paul Ramsdell
Pr-, *Daniel's* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 7*, 1771.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *349*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

✓ *500*
Rand, Jack

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35585042</i>	26
2	<i>5093</i>	27
3	<i>5136</i>	28
4	<i>37387073</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. G. P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Jack Rand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Just Read

Pr { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
June, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *7th*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Conduty*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

Fac' Band

11. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *George Perry*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *119*, 1779.

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *119 men and 1000 pounds*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

James Bond

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Co. duty.

R

6

Mass.

Leck Vand
Capt, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 10, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 1/2

Casualties Discharged Mar
27 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Copyist.

✓

300-5

Rand, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-84517	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

A

6

Mass.

Samuel Ransom

Det, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

m. Couch

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Rand

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug 3, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

(575)

Baybo

Copyist.

801

Previous Number

800-12

Rand, Timothy

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O. 436786

See also

6

Mass.

Timothy Rand
Sr., Holden Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 11, 1778.*
 or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Found Waggons
in Aug 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *349*

(575)

Bayler
 Copyist.

802
Randell. Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randul. Benjamin

703
Randall, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randul. Benjamin

+

804

Randul Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583714	26
2	3767	27
3	3806	28
4	3838	29
5	3879	30
6	3735113	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Benjamin Randul

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 17 *78*.

For what Term Engaged, *3 years*

Remarks :

(555)

L. V. Johnson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Benjn Randul

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Benjn Randul

Pvt.

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Benjamin Randol

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Knapp
Capt.

R

6

Mass.

Benjn^L Randell

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

R

6

Mass.

Benjⁿ Randill

Pvt-

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alm

R

6

Mass.

Benjamin Randall
Ar-, *Daniel* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 7*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*
24. 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *327*

Bouler

✓ 505
Rawson, Cyrenius

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583859	26
2	3700	27
3	37387515	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	*	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Pyrenius Rawson

Priv

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

certified

R

6

Mass.

Cyrenious Rawson

Pvt

{ Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the
6th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

accompany

K

6

Mass.

Cyrenius Rawson)
Capt Japh^t Daniels Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, 4 M^o 28 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th
to Dec 5th 80

Dol 32 90th 30

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Cyrenus Pawson
At

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 12, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec.

5, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *53*, page *359*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓

806

Rawson, Jeduthan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pife Major Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584752	26
2	4818	27
3	5326	28
4	4523	29
5	3570	30
6	3610	31
7	3137072	32
8	72302	33
9	1400	34
10	50731	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 436786*

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
{ *in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay*
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

April 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Revolutionary War

Regiment, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Mass.

Jeduthan Parsons

*Life
Major,*

{ Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 19*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin

2

6

Mass.

Johnathan Carson

Sergeant, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January*

Aug 17, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McLear

R

6

Mass.

Jeduthan Benson

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

R

6

Mass.

Jeduthan Ricuson

Sergeant, { Capt. Peter Claves' Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 40 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

(543)

Copyist

R

6

Mass.

Jedh Rawson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{ts} Regi-
ment Commanded by Colonel Benjⁿ Tupper
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, *June 15*, 1781.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Jeduthan Rawson

Appears with the rank of *Five Major* on a
Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Whiteplains*

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *3 year*

Remarks:

J. A. Rawson

(555)

Copyist.

A

6

Mass.

Jeduthun Rawson
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Escorted

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Jeduthan Rawson

Ensign,

6th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copy.

6

Mass.

Isaiah Rawson
Lieut Maj, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 19, 1777.*
 or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *349*

(575)

Payler

Copyist.

2

6

Mass.

Jeduthan Rawson

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Blumson

Copyist.

807

Read. John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R. | 6 | Mass.

John Read
Capt, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Date of Commission, 17.

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Colonel

R.

6

Mass.

John Read

Capt

6th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

R.

John Read
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil^a

Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission

No. 5516 Capt. John Read -- 2000,

Number of record

71

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

807-a

Readington, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Readington, Daniel

818

†
Reddington, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-85397	26
2	5435	27
3	5477	28
4	5477	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: A. & O. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Readington

Priv, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

camp Aug 25th 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*.

N

6

Mass.

Samuel Redding

2d, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug^r Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

R

6

Mass.

Daniel Reddington

Plt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

K

6

Mass.

Daniel Redington
Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *West Point*

June 18, 1781

Time of Service, *5 M^o* *6* Days.

Pay p^r Month *6* Dol *60* 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, *From July 3^d*
to Decr 7th

Dol *34* 90th *60*

Remarks:

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Daniel Reddington
P,

Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 3, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec
7, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

Bayles

808 a
Reed, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, James

809

Reed, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

6

Mass.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp' in Col° Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *March 1*, 17 .

Wt Term, *8 months*

Remarks: *On Comd with
Col° Troop*

T. H. Johnson

R

6

Mass.

James Reed
Sr., Loggins Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Lieut Asaiah Smith
J Reed was discharged.

Remarks: 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

889-a

Russell, Joseph.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Joseph

✓

810

Book Number,

810-a

Rice, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384221	26
2	4283	27
3	4327	28
4	3735	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Isaac Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col' Tho' Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
September 9th, 17 *78*.

Term engaged For, *Three years.*

Remarks: _____

(543i)

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Samuel Rice

Rice, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Wings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

6

Mass.

Isaac Rice

Prv, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Isaac Rice
Copyist.

4th | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Rice

Co., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

23 | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Rice
Capt, Holburn Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May
25, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 23, page 349

Bayle
Copyist.

810-a

✓ Rice, Jason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Lacon Rice
Dr, Lane Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 11, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *1 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Feb 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *349*

(575)

Baugh
Copyist.

R

Mass.

Jason Rice

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 4

, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Hambleton

Age,

22

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

P

6

Mass.

Jason Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 10

, 1775.

For what Term,

1 month

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

✓ *811* Person Number *810-a*
Rice, Josiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>35584777</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>4843</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>4891</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>4908</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>4349</i> | 30 |
| 6 | <i>4399</i> | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | <i>3-471</i> | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | <i>39177233</i> | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Josiah Rice

Pr

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 14

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Bishop

R

6

Mass.

Josiah Rice

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Appointed

Apr. 14

For what term

Dur. War.

Remarks:

Clark

3

Copyist.

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1979

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17⁹.

Roll dated

, 17⁹.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

16

6

Mass.

John Nixon

Lincoln, { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In debt.

John Nixon

6

Mass.

John Nixon

John { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

25th Aug 80, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d. Inf. Nov. 1780.*

John Nixon

R

6

Mass.

Asiah Rice

Piper; { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *16th Oct*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

P

6

Mass.

Josiah Rice

Rif-1, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light
Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Company February*
Nov 13, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Amherst

Copyist

P

6

Mass.

Josiah Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Tho^s Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Whiteplains

Not dated, 17

For what Term,

dur war

Remarks:

*On furlough sick
at Rolland*

J. S. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

A³

6

Mass.

Joshua Rice
Pr, *Wheeler* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 14*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Life Army 1/180*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *349*.....

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rice, Josiah

(Name.)

Mass.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Josiah Rice Pvt and
Sifer Capt Adam Wheeler
Co 6 Mass Regt Com
manded by Col Thomas
Nixon

Enl Apl. 14. 1797 for
the War.

Last appears on Co
muster roll for
Gen 17 - without re-
mark

1245
29-16
Form No. 412-A. G. O.
Ed. July 18-15-10,000.

Johnson
J.H.

Write nothing above this line.

~~WJ~~

Mr

March 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Lena Evans Case,
Bainbridge, New York.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Rice served in the Revolutionary War as a private and as a fifer in Captain Adam Wheeler's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon. He is shown to have enlisted April 14, 1777, to serve during the war, and his name last appears on a company muster roll for October, 1780, without special remark relative to him.

The name Matthias Rice has not been found on the rolls of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

No compilation has ever been made by this Department showing the privates who served in the Cumberland Company under Col. Timothy Church.

No fees are charged by this Dept
for notes—official acts.
Ed. Jan. 20-16 -200,000.

H. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

✓ 812
Rice, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33584654	26
2	37314666	27
3	81288	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436,786*

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Levi Rice

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col^o Thomas
Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Sam Rice

Cont

{ Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*79*.

Peckskill
April, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 4, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. H. Miller

R

Mass.

Levi Rice

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Converse

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Hambleton

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

R

6

Mass.

Levi Rice
Priv, Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 4, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Feb

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *13*, page *349*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

✓ 813
Rice, Merrick

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583309	26
2	5355	27
3	37351335	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *J. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Merrick Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho^s
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *March 7*, 17 .

What Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Command*
with the Infantry

(555)

L. H. Johnson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Merrick Rice

Plt { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

J. T. Hughes

R

6

Mass.

Gilead Allen

{ Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade Major

Lt. H. H. H.

Merriek Rice
Dr, *of Hurra* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar. 7*, 17*11*.
 or appointment }

Term *3* *yr.*

Casualties *Discharged Mar*

9. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *349*

✓ *Rice, Peter*

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585398	26
2	5441	27
3	5479	28
4	37351542	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 430.786*

✓ See also

18

6

Mass.

Peter Rice

Private, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachu-
setts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *and duty*

Peter Rice

Plt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Sept 13. 80*

R

6

Mass.

* *Peter Rice*

Pl { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Sept 13. 1780*

* Name and remarks

James

Shaw

N

6

Mass.

Peter Rice

Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 2 M^o 2 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th to Sept 15th

Dol 13 90th 70

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Peter Rice

P

Co.,
April 1779
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 14, 1780.

Term

Mo.

Casualties

Died Sept 13, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 815
Richardson, Asa

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5585045	26
2	5096	27
3	5137	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *A.P. 436.786*

✓ See also

Re

6

Mass.

Ura Richardson

1777 { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed *May 2*, 177*8*.

Commissioned *May 2*, 177*8*.

Enlisted *May 2*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Anna Richardson

P. 41

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ad.*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R.

6

Mass.

Ala Richardson

171, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R

6

Mass.

Asa Richardson
Pr, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 2, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May
2, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 816 516-a
P. Richardson, Gideon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385021	26
2	5071	27
3	5110	28
4	37381048	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 436, 786.*

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Ed Richardson

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1st May*

1780, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R.

6

Mass.

Geor. Richardson

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

George Peabody

John, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____,

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

R

6

Mass.

Gideon Richardson
Carpenter, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 17, 1777.

Term

3 y^o

Casualties

Surg. Mch 25, 78

Discharged Feb 17, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Gideon Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

8/6-a

Richardson, Leonard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

Q3

6

Mass.

Leonard Richardson
Sgt., Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3d 11, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dead in Sept 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

Bayles

5/6-64

Richardson, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

6

Mass.

Nath^l Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what term,

3 years.

Casualties:

Remarks:

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 817
Richardson Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33585044	26
2	5095	27
3	5138	28
4	37351076	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Thomas Richardson
Pr, Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 14, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Deserted June 11/180

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 349

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

N^o

6

Mass.

Thos. Richardson

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *yes*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This battallon subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

Wm Richardson

Pl. { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*
Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *(1) Muster*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

K

6

Mass.

Mr. Smith

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *1000*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mr. Smith*

Mass.

Thomas Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

17 78.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties:

in the Lt. Infantry

Remarks:

Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 818
Richardson William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384935	26
2	4772	27
3	5011	28
4	373-1574	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

Will. Simmons
 { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
 Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
 (Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 25*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 25*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *a year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Richardson

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 1780.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 1780.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Book*

6

Mass.

William Schudson

{ Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Nov. 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Mass.

Willmo Richardson

Col Nixon's

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 5th
to Jan 6th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

P

6

Mass.

William Richardson
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.,
April 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

July 31, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

✓ 819
Riggs, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	37372802	21	
3	37370545	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

✓ 7th Dec
See also

R | *6* | **Mass.**

Samuel Riggs

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What Term, *1 War*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Cape Ann*

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *Mar 31*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Riggs
Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Deserted Mar

31.77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

879

Roagals. Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruggles. Joseph.

✓

820

Box Number,

820-a

Robbins, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355837 PC	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

6

Mass.

James Ratten

Pr { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 ---.

Commissioned ---, 17 ---.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17 ---.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *killed Apr 28.*

✓ 821-3
Roberts, James
6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

CP

6

Mass.

James Roberts
Pr, Spurr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } Jan 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Killed in battle

April 28. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

820-16

Robinson, Keen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37351234	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Keen Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Barnes^{sr} Company Col^o Nixon's Reg^t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks:

T. Johnson

R1

Mass.

Kene Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Weston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Weston

Age,

23

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

R

6

Mass.

Keene Robinson
Pr, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 21, 17/8.
or appointment }

Term

7 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Mar.

21. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

820-C

Rockwood, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735117	20	
2	25566	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18	-	37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

820-d

Rockwood, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.I.P. 436.786

See also

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Rockwood
(M), Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 14, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 7 months

Casualties Died Oct 6, 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Rockwood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

, 1778.

For what Term Engaged,

9 months

Remarks :

(555)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Joseph Rockwood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 13, 17

Town Procured for,

Bellingham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Ellis

Age,

24

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

820-8

Rogers David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers David

✓ *P2*
Rogers, Henry

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35586523</i>	26	
2	<i>5578</i>	27	
3	<i>5638</i>	28	
4	<i>5679</i>	29	
5	<i>37381370</i>	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Henry Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 15*, 17 .

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(855)

. Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Henry Rogers
Co., Longood Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 16

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Henry Rogers

Privat, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

R

6

Mass.

Henry Rogers

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com? w^t ye
Armours.

A B Don

R

6

Mass.

Henry Rogers

Put

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry,
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Henry Rogers

Pat, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Arrived for ye
Regiment.

J. B. D. D.

✓ 522
Rogers, Noah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585440	26	
2	5478	27	
3	37351530	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

Heath Rogers

Co { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augr Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath Rogers

R

6

Mass.

Noah Rogers

Pr { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin

R

6

Mass.

Noah Rogers

Capt John Spurr

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M^o Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From Aug. 18th
to Feby 18th

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Nath Rogers
P

Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.^A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Aug 18, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....

3

page.....

359

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

X

823

823-a

Rogers, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585198	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

David Rogers

Pvt { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 1st*

Sherrin

R

6

Mass.

David Rogers
Br, 1st Regt Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Deserted Jan

2. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

923a
Roson Jedrethan

6 Massachusetts Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Life Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

6

Mass.

Jedrethan Roson

Fife Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned.....

Appointed May 19.....

For what term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 823-21
Ross Jabez

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O. 436.786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Iabez Ross
P

Co.,
April 1779
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } enlisted
or appointment } Jan., 1780.

Term

Casualties Deserted Feb 7. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

823-16

Ross, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735570	20	
2	77560	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

R

Mass.

James Ross

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Ranforth

Age, 21

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

James (Vose)
Co., *Daniels* Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 8, 1778.*
 or appointment }

Term *7 months*

Casualties *Discharged March*

179

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *349*



6

Mass.

James Ross

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt
Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Sept 9th

1778.

For what Term Engaged,

9 months

Remarks :

W. J. Brown

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 527
Ross, Lemuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585526	26
2	5579	27
3	6633	28
4	5680	29
5	4052	30
6	4022	31
7	4059	32
8	4012	33
9	37351391	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Ross

Pr 4

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

123 Done

R

6

Mass.

Lemuel Ross

Priv

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com^d at Soldiers
Fortune.

J. W. Doud

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Ross

Pt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry,
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. W. Dred

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Saml Ross

Pr-1

{ Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 4

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bodford

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Bond

6

Mass.

Saml Ross

{ Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted to a boy
Aug. 24 '80

6

Mass.

Samuel Ross

Sail, { Capt. Benjamin Heywood's Co., in
the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Mass.

Lincoln Ross

Copy Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹
of *Aug + Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *October 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug 24*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. Viles

6

Mass.

Samuel Goss

Capt. { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct-

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Goss

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Ross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term, *10. War*

Remarks : *On Command*

with Genl. Scott

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Samuel Rose
Dr., Boggs Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 25, 1771.
or appointment }

Term 3 years - war

Casualties Reim'd. Capt Aug
24. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

825
Ross. Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross. Samuel.

826

✓
Rowe, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373	20
2 542	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓
See also

P

6

Mass.

John Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Tho'
Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *June 7*, 1778.

What Time, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

(555)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R

Mass.

In^o Row

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 18, 17

Town Procured for

Newbury Port

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

18

Stature,

5-1

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Not me

Copyist

R

6

Mass.

John Rowe
Capt., Sperry Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 1, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mths

Casualties Discharged March
7, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Barber
Copyist.

826-2

Roger, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roger, John

+ 82-
Rozier, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584776	26
2	4842	27
3	9982	28
4	4882	29
5		30
6	37351470	31
7		32
8	39177232	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

John Roger

M

{ Captain Adam Wheeler's Company
of the Regiment of Foot from the
Massachusetts commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

W. P. Hughes

Sam Nixon
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17⁹⁰

April 5, 17⁹¹

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command in the lines*

San Copy
 { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
 in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
 Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Wm*, 1779 .

Roll dated *King's Ferry*

Dec 10, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated March 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See list of 10-10-10

Revolutionary War
 { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted on Sept 10 1780.*

6

Mass.

John Royce

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel
Thosⁿ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts
Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains
Not dated, 17

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks: _____

Gr. A. Quinn

(555)

Copyist.

P

6

Mass.

John Roger
Pr, Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Enpl Sept 16 79

Discharged Nov 10, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

John Rozer

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 years

Remarks:

Enlisted Mar. 10

3.

Clark

Copyist.

✓ ⁵²⁸
Ruck, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33584168	26
2	4235	27
3	3316	28
4	3317	29
5	4317	30
6		31
7	37351226	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

John Ruck

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^l Tho^s
Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, *Three years*

Remarks:

P

John Ruck

Priv { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Scout

A. H. Ruck

P

6

Mass.

John Nick

Priv, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred into
2nd Infantry

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Amos

R.

6

Mass.

John Rusk
Part. { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by Col.
Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*

Sept 5, 17*99*.

Appointed, 17*99*.

Commissioned, 17*99*.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On land Maine*

R

6

Mass.

John Buck

221

{ Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light
Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*

March, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 26*....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

R

6

Mass.

John Ruck

(Ruck)

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Camp Highlands
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 26, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. H. Hughes

(G 43)

Copyist.

4 | 6 | Mass.

John Nixon

Private, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Duty

R

6

Mass.

John Puck
Cox, Holden Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 26, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^s

Casualties Discharged March

26, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 829
Rugg Abraham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>355-734</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark. *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Abraham Ruger

Dr. - { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779
Oct 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

R

6

Mass.

Abraham Rugg
P, _____

Co.,
April 1779
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 11, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May 14, 1780*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *357*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

530

Ruggals, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruggles, Joseph.

53
Ruggles, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585043	26
2	5094	27
3	5137	28
4	5707	29
5	5751	30
6	5792	31
7	37351074	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

6

Mass.

Joseph Ruggles
{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1779*
Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Continued at the L. Co.*

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. J.
Copyist.

100
6

Mass.

Joseph Buggles
Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st May 1779*
1779, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

N

6

Mass.

Joseph Ruggles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt^t Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^o Nixon's
Reg^t Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, *Our War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Joseph Whiting
Co. 4

{ Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *Comp. Tolson*

Nov 2, 17 *88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Ruggles
Sr., Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 7, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 350

(575)

Copyist.

11 } Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in
 Massachusetts Reg't. com

, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16002 9-1-16, 1786

Roll dated *March 1900*

1787

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Mass.

Joseph C. Suggs

1st, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in
ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug*

Aug, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

6

Mass.

Joseph + Prigals.

{ Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th
Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10th Feb*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in debt*

832
Punnett, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35585965	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

See also

N

6

Mass.

Reel's Muster

PM, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

R

6

Mass.

Peter Kinnels

At

Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Aug 12, 1779.

Term

7 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged

May 12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 359

(575)

Burghs

Copyist.

832

Russel. Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell. Joseph

✓ 833
Russ, Nathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RQG 436786

✓ See also

R

6

Mass.

Nathan Russell
Co.

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 25, 1779.*

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 25, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *359*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

834
Russell, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-84020	26
2	4090	27
3	4-52	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell
Capt- { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Strickland
August 2, 17*80*.

Appointed

Aug 9, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orville

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell

1st } Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Handwritten mark]

[Handwritten signature]

6

Mass.

Benjamin Russell

Capt - { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

835
Russell, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585524	26
2	5577	27
3	5633	28
4	5677	29
5	37351379	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Put, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Not found

W B Druce

R

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Put, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

A. B. Ford

R

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Thomas
Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry.

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

A B Bond

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Prat, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co.
in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
Bedford
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

P

6

Mass.

Joseph Russell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Exact

Roll

of Cap' Toogood's Comp^y in Col^o Nixon's Bat-
talion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, *May 29*, 17

Wt Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

R

6

Mass.

Joseph Russel
Pr, Troop Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 29, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years war

Casualties Reimbursed from Serje.

July 1, 1780 }

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 349

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

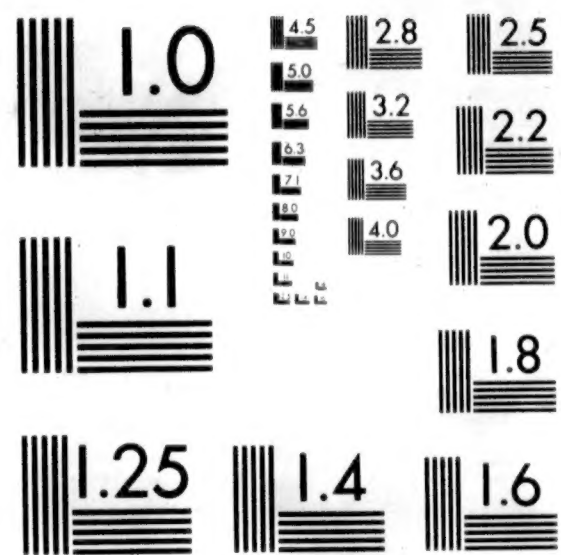
881

ROLL

433

END

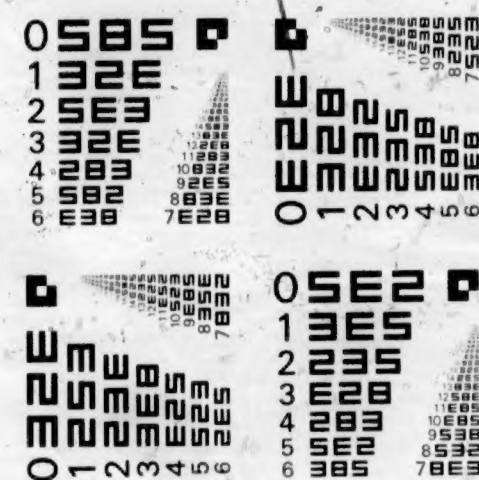




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB